

## CHAPTER XIV.

## PERSIA,

## Persian L. of C.

By

Lt. M. Bickers, A. D. P. S., Caucasus,  
1919.

OF the numerous "side-shows" of the Great War probably none was more fraught with the glamour of high adventure than the enterprise of "Dunsterforce." Certainly the chronicles of no other recent expedition read so much like one of those enthralling G. A. Henty stories that quickened the pulses of our youth and excited the wanderlust within us. However, "Adventures are to the Adventurous" and the present narrative of the humble part played by a plain little unit attached to some very gallant forces must rely for interest on the reflected glory from such names as "Dunsterforce" "Thomson's Force"—"Norper Force"—The immortal 39th Infantry Brigade—The Caspian Navy—The Royal Air Force at Petrovsk and Tchetchin, &c., &c. Something too the story must gain in interest from the venue of its action. North Persia from Hamadan (Ecbatana of the ancients) Teheran, Kasvin, along the eastern slope of the Elburz Mountains to the Caspian Sea; then North to Azerbaijan and Baku, the land flowing with oil and blood—West into the Caucasus, the cradle of our race, to Tiflis, Georgia, the reputed home of womanly beauty, to snowy Kazbeck where legend chained "Prometheus" of old, and then down to the Black Sea by "Colchis Strand," again North beyond Alexander's "Caspian Gates" at Derbent, beyond the fabled prison of "Gog and Magog" and so to the frozen steppes and Petrovsk. Still again North and into the ice-bound Caspian to Tchetchin Island among the huts of the sturdy Volga fishermen famed for their sturgeon and their caviare. East across the Caspian to Krasnovodsk, starting point of Muscovite ambitions for the domination of Asia and of the Trans-Caspian Railway; still East by this great metalled road, that leads on to far "Cathay," across the waste steppes of Central Asia to Askabad, to Merv, "Queen of the ancient world," and into the holy city of Meshed.

In these fields the work of the "Post Office of India" is not entirely without interest. There was much work done, more or less lasting results were achieved, and praise and blame came its way with almost

POSTAL STAFF OF "NORPER" FOR 'E. 1901.



Seated on the floor, from left to right : - SER. R. M. WILLOW, AND MAUNG PA. PAI.  
 Seated on the chairs, from left to right : - MAUNG KAWA YAN, BHAGAT SINGH, LT. M. RICKERS, L. JAWALA  
 SAHAI, AND R. K. GHOSH.  
 Standing, from left to right : - MAUNG KAWA YAN, BHAGAT SINGH, LT. M. RICKERS, L. JAWALA, SAHAI, AND R. K. GHOSH.



equal impartiality. There was great labour in the lives of its staff for many long months but there was also much cheer, much interesting experience, much joy, and some pathos.

Dunsterforce, known as "The Hush Hush Crowd" first took the field early in 1918 but no Field Post Offices were attached to it\*. In July of that year Dunsterforce was reinforced by the 39th Infantry Brigade, which had got to appreciate the advantages of organised Field Post Offices in Mesopotamia. Members of the Brigade had got to know and love the "Babus," who formed their link, for news and parcels, with home, and when they were ordered 900 miles into the blue they wisely decided not to go unaccompanied by their useful Field Post Office No. 81.

About the same time the Lines of Communication from Baghdad to Baku through Persia were growing replete with Sappers and Miners, Motor Transport Companies, Supply Sections, Ordnance Dumps, Post Commandants, Casualty Clearing Stations, and of course Field Post Offices. Then were opened Field Post Office 120 at Hamadan, F.P.Os. 76 and 123 at Kasvin, and F.P.O. 88 at Enzeli.

The personnel of these F.P.Os. had in most cases to march up from Baghdad during the hot weather. The personnel of F.P.O. 81 extended their wanderings off the beaten track as far as Zinjan. The marching echelon to which these men were attached got sudden orders while *en route* to proceed to Zinjan owing to some disturbance† there; and as the F.P.O. staff had made themselves useful in various capacities as interpreters, quarter-masters, &c., they had been given various posts of responsibility in their échelon, and so came into action with the rest whenever necessity arose.

However, after their long march and protracted wanderings, F.P.O. 81 eventually arrived in Baku during those black days in the second week of September 1918, when a little British force, consisting of about 1,300 infantry, four field batteries and three armoured cars, their every effort hampered by an obstructive and revolutionary populace, heroically defended Baku from the Caucasus-Islam Army. At that time the various British Unit headquarters in the town were being accurately ranged on by the enemy guns. F.P.O. 81, working as the rest under shell fire, suffered no casualties. At that time only mail and delivery work could be done. Money order work was restricted.

---

\* None were allowed at first. As soon as they were allowed they were provided. By the time the 39th Brigade marched into Persia there were already F.P.Os. at Kermanshah, Hamadan and Kasvin.—Ed.

† The Turks were attacking in force, had taken Tabriz and were trying to capture Kasvin.

All the world knows the story of the evacuation of Baku by our forces on that fateful 14th of September 1918; and with the immortal 39th Infantry Brigade withdrew also their Indian F.P.O. 81, sharing together what little space there was on the crowded decks of the Caspian liner "Kruger" bound for Enzeli.

Describing the situation a few weeks prior to this, General Dunster-ville, in his book "The Adventures of Dunsterforce," writes: "A British general on the Caspian, the only sea unploughed before by British keels, on board a ship named after a South African Dutch President and whilom enemy, sailing from a Persian port, under the Serbian flag, to relieve from the Turks a body of Armenians in a revolutionary Russian town. Let the reader pick his way through that delirious tangle and envy us our task who will!"

Reverse the direction of the good ship "Kruger," add the remnants of a very gallant army, imagine the gaunt spectre of failure, the saddening visions of the abandoned little mounds "that are for ever England," the misgivings for friends, recollections of sinister threats of massacre, and suspicions of the traditional lust of "stubborn Turks and Tartars" and envy, who will, the depressing feeling of lost loneliness which must have been the lot of what was a very tiny and practically the only Indian Unit in this situation.

However, if this reads like the gloom of defeat, let us recollect that there was victory in such a reverse. A few weeks later all were to return triumphant to take up the work where it had been left off. Here for a time let us leave the fortunes of F.P.O. 81 with the 39th Infantry Brigade resting on their oars at Enzeli till the Turkish Armistice of 1st November 1918.

In the meantime the Field Post Offices on the Lines of Communication at Hamadan, Kasvin and Resht were struggling to maintain proper mail communications with Baghdad and the outer world. Their's was no light task, with transport exceedingly scarce, a small staff and tremendous distances to be traversed. "Metallic Elizabeth" sometimes flippantly termed "Tin Lizzie" had many wooers at this time. F.P.Os had to compete for her favours with such powerful suitors as Supplies, Ordnance, Hospital Comforts, Canteens and the D.R.L.S. In this shortage of mechanical transport F.P.Os. were obliged to resort to local animal transport. Mails were conveyed by this means, generally under contract with local sharks, and without escorts owing to the shortage of personnel. Considering the tremendous distances to be covered, time and opportunity provided irresistible temptations for the local muleteers and the plundering of mail bags became a habit. Parcel bags were systematically ravaged, and even letter mails suffered. This state of affairs continued with but little improvement even when F.P.Os. detained mails and sent



them forward only when escorts were available. However, the need for more adequate transport facilities for mails, had a powerful advocate in the Director of Postal Services at Baghdad, who sacrificed a hard earned Mesopotamian leave to inspect mail arrangements in North Persia and who succeeded in obtaining from\* "Percoms" an agreement, that mails should take second place on their list of priority for mechanical transport as soon as the situation should ease to some extent. From about February 1919 all mails circulating in North Persia were conveyed by Army Mechanical Transport with expedition and security; and ultimately the mail transit period, from the remotest parts of Norperforce and Thompson's Force areas to London was so reduced as to be appreciably less than the mail transit period from Baghdad to London.

In November 1918, under the terms of the Turkish Armistice, the Turkish, or "Caucasus-Islam," Army which had occupied Baku after the departure of our troops in September 1918 was required to surrender to our forces at Enzeli, and in November General Thompson sailed with his Navy and his Army (not to mention his Field Post Office) to re-occupy Baku and Azerbāijān generally; and to link up at Tiflis with the British Forces, which had proceeded from Salonica to Constantinople and thence across the Black Sea to Batoum and into the Caucasus. At this time it was decided for administrative convenience that "Norperforce" occupying the area from Hamadan to the Caspian Sea and General Thompson's force in Baku, the Caucasus and Trans-Caspia, should come under the command of the "Mediterranean Expeditionary Force" (later known as the "Army of the Black Sea") with headquarters at Constantinople. In February 1919, in accordance with this arrangement, the control of F.P.Os. 120, 76, 123, 88 and 81 at Hamadan, Kasvin, Enzeli and Baku, was transferred to the Deputy Director, British Army Post Offices, whose headquarters were at Constantinople. The transferred offices were based on the Indian Base Post Office "H" at Lembet (Salonika). At the time of making this transfer the Director, Postal Services at Baghdad sent forward, through Persia, adequate reinforcements for all these offices, and also an officer† ranking as an Assistant Director, Postal Services, who was instructed to effect liaison with the British Army Post Office and to take charge of all Field Post Offices and mail arrangements in the transferred area.

The account and administrative difficulties, consequent on basing these offices on so distant an office as Base "H" (Salonika) were partly met by the transfer, at the end of May, of the Indian Base Post Office to Chanak in the Dardanelles. The advantages, however, of expedited

---

\* Officer Commanding Persian Lines of Communication.

† Lt. Bickers, the writer of this Chapter.

mails, consequent on the transfer, were considerable. The Trans-Caucasian Railway was soon organised under a British Railway Mission, the Caspian Steamer Services between the occupied ports were regularised and speeded up under control of the "Inland Water Transport" authorities and with fair Mechanical Transport facilities and improved roads from Hamadan to the Caspian, it soon became possible for a writer in Teheran or Hamadan to get a reply to a letter in 6 or 8 weeks from London.

That invaluable Baedeker, guide in his volume for Russia (1913), gives the period for the journey from London to Teheran as 8½ days. The route lay through Ostend-Berlin-Warsaw or Lemberg-Rostov-Petrovsk-Baku,-Enzeli and Kasvin. In the disorganised state of Europe, and more particularly of Russia, at the period under consideration, the best route was that actually arranged for our mails *via* Kasvin, Enzelli, Baku, Tiflis, Batoum, Constantinople, Taranto, Brindisi, Turin, Lyons and Boulogne. The time taken by mails travelling this route varied from about 20 to 30 days.

Consequent on this satisfactory state of mail arrangements, General Mallison's Mission (operating in Central Asia at Askabad and Merv, with headquarters at Meshed in Khorasan (Persia) though based on India, could be served more expeditiously for English mail matter through Indian Field Post Office 409 of our force, then established at Krasnavodsk (Trans-Caspia). For a short period before "Mallison's Mission" withdrew from Askabad, mails for that force, from London actually circulated through the route indicated, and some letters for returned officers actually reached India by post overland through the heart of Europe and Asia. All mails for allied and neutral legations in Teheran were handled by our F.P.Os. while circulating in their area.

We must turn from contemplation of these efficiently working mail arrangements to review the difficulties of the internal workings of the F.P.Os. During the whole period of 1919 that F.P.Os. 120, 76, 123, 88, 81, 406 and 410, remained in the Field, demobilisation of all units with the Forces was proceeding very rapidly. The Forces served by our F.P.Os. had suffered numerous casualties in August and September 1918. For months casualty lists, hospital evacuation lists, distribution lists of units, detached duty lists, &c., &c., had not been received by F.P.Os., and in most instances no records of these were available in unit orderly rooms. Consequently mail matter in large quantities was being received back from units without any remarks to guide the Post Office as to the further disposal of the articles. This situation, of rapidly accumulating undeliverable letters and parcels, was aggravated by the rapid demobilisation going on all the while. At the same time, in co-operation with the British Army Post Office, our Field Post Offices were required to take up the



functions of "Military Forwarding Offices" in their areas. These "Military Forwarding" facilities were particularly popular at this time when officers proceeding on demobilisation found their kits an encumbrance *en route* and not urgently required on return to civil life. Also there were numerous packages of deceased officers' effects to be handled, and altogether, our F.P.Os. with small staffs were finding it increasingly difficult to cope with their work satisfactorily. Headquarters both of Norperforce and the 39th Infantry Brigade were very appreciative of our difficulties, and willingly lent men from British units for duty with F.P.Os. At Baku, where the bulk of sorting, redirecting, and Military Forwarding work had to be arranged, the 39th Brigade attached veterans from various units for whole time duty at the F.P.O. These men, who had a fund of information about men of their units who had been demobilised, detached, killed, wounded, evacuated, &c., were of invaluable assistance in sorting unit mails and disposing of returned letters and parcels. The information gleaned from these men, from old casualty, distribution and evacuation lists, which were now being traced, from the 3rd Echelon and from various sources was now being co-ordinated. Card-indices were completed for past and present members of the Forces, and separate "Returned Letter Offices" were opened, one at Kasvin in a small way and one on a more ambitious scale at Baku. The reinforcements sent up from Baghdad in February had commenced to arrive by the end of April, and by the end of May the organisation of these "Returned Letter Offices" and all other departments of the various F.P.Os had attained efficient order, and it was found possible to dispense with the assistance of the British Ranks so generously lent by the various units.

Early in April it had been found necessary to obtain an Indian Field Post Office equipment and its personnel from the base at Salonika. On its arrival F.P.O. 409 was opened in the port of Krasnavodsk to serve the British units in Trans-Caspia, and to forward mails into Central Asia for General Mallison's Mission at Askabad, Merv and Meshed, as has already been explained. A few weeks later the British Caspian Navy had grown into a large and important force, consisting of armed Caspian Merchantmen, Oil Tankers, and fast "Coastal Motor Boats" for the raiding of the Bolshevik port of Astrakhan, which had hitherto been ice-bound. This navy, together with two sea-plane squadrons of the Royal Air Force, was based mainly on Petrovsk port and Tchetchin Island. A regiment of Punjabis and some machine gunners were also stationed at Petrovsk to keep peace among the warlike Daghastanis and other local factions. In order to provide postal facilities for all these units, Indian Field Post Office 410 was opened at Petrovsk in May.

With the reticence traditionally characteristic of the Senior Service, the story may perhaps never be told elsewhere of the indomitable grit

which went to the creating of the British Caspian Fleet. The nucleus was built up of old tank steamers, reinforced and adapted for gun-mountings with the crudest of tools which had first to be hand-forged from old railway iron by a few British Naval Engineers employing Russian workmen, who were constantly going Bolshevik. The capture and internment at Baku on the 1st March 1919 of the Russian Caspian fleet, which had turned Bolshevik, by a couple of Coastal Motor Boats commanded by midshipmen was carried out with a finesse and boldness worthy of the best Naval traditions. The refusal of the politicians to permit the use of the ready-made captured fleet thus acquired, against the fast and powerful Bolshevik fleet, was not only disheartening but necessitated the further converting in the ship-yards of Baku of Tank steamers into gun-boats on a Heath Robinson kind of plan. The work had to be completed against time, as the thawing of the North end of the Caspian would very soon enable the powerful Bolshevik Caspian fleet at Astrakhan to take the sea.

A propos of this, a picture occurs vividly to memory of an incident encountered one morning in the ordinary course of visiting friends and taking them their letters. The scene was a Naval yard in Baku. It was a snowy March morning with temperature below zero, a general pro-Bolshevik strike of all working classes was being loudly proclaimed by the shrieks of a thousand dissonant sirens. On a drift-blown pier could be seen the great-coated figure of a certain Naval Engineer officer, an adventurous spirit who had thrown up a small admiral's job in a revolutionary navy of some South American Republic to serve in the war. Brandishing a huge automatic pistol, he harangued a hang-dog crowd of Russian pro-Bolshevik mechanics and workmen in a flood of polyglot abuse, that threatened to thaw all the ice within ear-shot. From what could be understood, the purpose of his oration was to convey forcibly to that crowd, that if they attempted to join the strikers or to rush the dockyard gates, he would blow the whole lot to Hades by discharging his pistol into the ammunition dump in the adjacent shed: also that he gave the leaders of his crowd two minutes to bring in an amended resolution calling the strike off in that particular yard, or he would signal the British manned ship in the offing to blow the whole dockyard to "smithereens;" that if he should be driven to this course their means of livelihood would disappear, and that on the other hand, if they put in a good day's work, and made really nice gun-mountings for his ship, there might even be an issue of decent naval rum for those vodka-swilling lubbers to warm their insides with. This was the only yard in Baku on which there was no strike that day, and those gun-mountings were finished in time for that ship to take part in the action which ended in sending the great Bolshevik fleet scuttling up the Volga. Let us complete the picture of our strike-breaker friend. As we adjourned



to what he termed the "ward room" for a few minutes warmth and breakfast, a spruce orderly handed him Routine Orders for the day, scarcely reading the document he thrust it impatiently into his pocket exclaiming "My sacred aunt! Naval ratings when ashore will wear their caps in a fore and aft direction" I know it all by heart—Six inch guns on these old jam tins! Let us forget it, Come! Hand over those letters I know you have concealed somewhere about your person." Opening the first he thumped the table "Great Saints! My hard-lying money! Shall we seek cheer in the Casino to-night? the strike means there will be no electricity, so it ought to be pretty lively if I know anything about this little old village." So it was.

This incident has not been dragged in to give stuffing to a plain narrative but, being typical, it should serve to illustrate the general state of the Caucasus and the British task there at that epoch. A setting and back ground may be sketched in consisting of revolutions—comic opera republics taking themselves very seriously—meetings of parliaments—hot air—ultimatums—Britain prepared (more or less)—emergency cabinet meetings—apologies—panegyrics—hectic cabarets—vodka with delayed action—caviare—refined music—ribald dances—strikes—alarms—friendships and occasional treacheries; and with it all the usual daily round of drills, pickets, patrols; and double duties owing to increasing responsibilities and a Force rapidly diminishing under an accelerated process of demobilisation. This order of things the F.P.O. unit shared with the rest, serving the whole Navy, Army and Air Force with equal zeal.

Owing to the extensive responsibilities of the Force, and its reduced personnel, very small units had constantly to be detached for duty in most out-of-the-way places. This complicated work for the F.P.Os., General Milne, in his despatches covering the Operations in the Caucasus during 1919, testifies to the excellent work done by very junior officers and non-commissioned officers who had frequently to be employed in detached positions of the greatest responsibility.

The following sketch will serve to connect in the readers mind, the work of the Field Post Office with these conditions :—

*Scene.*—Office of the Assistant Director, Postal Services at Baku.

*Time.*—1919 during the period the Peace Conference was holding its deliberations in Paris and fixing boundaries, neutral zones, plebiscite areas, &c., with bewildering precision; while the daily "Reuters Summaries" received in distant Forces, contained nothing but verbatim reports of President Wilson's speeches. Morning.

Enter a junior and very flippant subaltern addressing  
A.D.P.S.

‘Mail bags, old thing! You must help me to break the news to mother. I’ve got orders to take four men and an interpreter and occupy the Neutral Zone from A to Z—between the Tartar and Georgian armies.’

A.D.P.S.—“How do you propose to proceed? O exalted representative of the “Big Four.”

J. & V. F. S.—“Stamplicker, my boy! it is clear you are no soldier. Have I not four O. Rs. and an Interpreter. We surround each army in turn and push it back a little, and voila!! a beautiful neutral zone. But what about my letters? How do you propose to deliver and collect our mails?”

A.D.P.S.—“That’s too easy. You would never do for the “Staff.”  
“Mails will be sent up with supplies.”

J. & V.F.S.—“Guess again, O Tabloid. We don’t get any supplies. Once we leave Baku we get 300 Roubles a day in lieu of rations.”

A.D.P.S.—Proceeding to map hanging on wall (O.P.) scrutinises it with a worried look.

“Ah! at S.—which is about 8 versts from the nearest point on your perhaps-to-be-neutral zone is. J—of the K—shires. He is supposed to be stopping the massacres in the district. He has not so large a force as yours but he has a beautiful Ford van in which he rushes around, and frequently he tootles down to the R.T.O. at E. I and sends mails for people in that part of the blue through one of my stalwarts three times a week. Your mails also will I send to him, and on your way through you must arrange with J of the K—shires, to take up your stuff as far as his headquarters at S.—The last lap of 8 versts or so you must arrange yourself. That’s the best I can do.”

J. & V. F. S.—“Wonderful!! You have my permission to put P.S.C. after your thumb-impression. In the name of “That Great Democracy” I thank you. Cheerio! Now to the canteen.”

Exit.

In this way mail arrangements, delivery and sorting work, the work of the Returned Letter Offices and Military Forwarding Offices had constantly to be adapted to the requirements of the Forces, and satisfactory services were maintained in innumerable directions.



Some account must now be given of the interesting work of Money Orders and British Postal Orders in our area. Field Post Offices in Persia had a comparatively simple task as there were but three rates of exchange of kran, to Sterling, and Sterling to rupees, in which their accounts were kept. The three kran rates were the Bank rate, the ordinary official rate, and the official preferential rate. The bazaar rate did not greatly effect their transactions, and despite fluctuations in exchange the volume of money order work in Field Post Offices in Persia was normal and generally confined to *bona fide* family and casual remittances.

On the other hand the state of financial affairs in the Caucasus was chaotic. Field Post Office accounts were kept in rupees. Most of their work was to issue Sterling Money Orders. The conversion rate was determined officially about once a fortnight. The currency paid into F. P. O. however was in paper roubles of the following kinds, Nikoli or Imperial Roubles, Kerensky or pan-Russian Revolutionary-Government roubles, Tiflis or Caucasian roubles, and Baku Bonds. These were *all* legal tender in the Force and had to be accepted at Field Post Offices. Each class of rouble enumerated above was subdivided into note of various denominations, and moreover there were millions worth of spurious roubles of all kinds and denominations in circulation. To these factors add the sudden changes in the official rates of exchange for each class of rouble, and the daily fluctuations of the market rates of exchange and there was created a delirious state of affairs unprecedented in the history of Field Post Offices. Our F.P.O. staffs were not financial experts nor were they specialised bankers and accountants. The vigilance required to cope with the situation as it developed was a tremendous strain. Let it be understood that the official rates of exchange for the various classes of roubles were purely arbitrary and represented very insignificant purchasing value in the country. It must be assumed, in common honesty, that the army paid out paper roubles to troops at the same rate as it had acquired those roubles. But since the market rates of exchange dropped rapidly, the purchasing power depreciated in proportion.

A propos of this let it be related at what price the present scribe acquired wisdom in the days of his inexperience. On the long, long trail from Baghdad to Baku greatly had he tired of a diet of "Bully and biscuits". After a wearisome journey through the frozen wastes and mountains of North Persia at last to reach Baku, with its spacious hotels, its illuminated streets, warm restaurants, gay crowds, its casinos, operas, ballets and caviare, was to taste again the joys of civilisation. To one who had spent a couple of years in the Mesopotamia desert the appeal was irresistible. Promptly did he betake himself to the Field Cashier and demand payment of his entire monthly,

allowance of Rs. 300. The Field Cashier, scenting a new comer very obligingly paid him the Rs. 300 with an enigmatic smile, in Baku Bonds at 6 to the rupee. That night, with a friend, also a new arrival, it was planned to dine at a cheery little restaurant and go on to the Opera afterwards. Anyone who has travelled in Russia, knows that a Russian "zakuska" is a meal in itself, and that the usual Russian "portion" is sufficient for two ordinary humans. He ordered dinner, which consisted of zakuska, soup a portion of sturgeon, a bottle of wine and coffee. Dinner over, pipes were soon stoked up, and over pleasurable anticipations of the Opera, he contemplated in charitable retrospect messes he had known in Mesopotamia and Persia, where friends less fortunate than himself dined largely on disguised "bully" and got amusement out of a gramophone. This conceit was but short-lived. For he beheld his bill and collapsed!! 2,200 roubles!!! In restaurants in Revolutionary Russia, if one dines à la carte, one is charged separately for use of table, appointments, napery and furniture! To the total of the bill is further added 25 per cent. for service 2,200 roubles was the cost of the little dinner described, but the scribe's 300 rupees only amounted to 1,800 roubles. Fortunately his friend was able to come to his assistance. He cut out the opera and retired to bed a sadder and wiser man.

Calculated at the official rate of exchange, a little meal then cost about 350 rupees, a pair of shoes 170 rupees, a reel of cotton 7 rupees, and other things in the same proportion. At the same time at the open market rate of exchange £1 or 13 rupees equalled about 400 Baku Bonds (say 30 Baku Bond to the Rupee), at which rate prices in Baku could not be considered as unduly high for Revolutionary Russia. With enormous discrepancies between official and market rates of exchange wonderful possibilities were discovered. It was generally possible to sell in the towns, sterling cheques on Cox and other army bankers, for prices very considerably in advance of the official rate. It became a general practice to sell, say, a £5 cheque for 1,000 roubles, then proceed to the nearest Field Post Office and buy a £10 Sterling Money Order for 800 roubles and so double one's money and live on the difference. As the F.P.O. Money Order was certain to reach England and be credited before any civilian could hope to get the cheque through for presentation, this system really represented money for nothing.

Another scheme was to buy British Postal Orders, at Baku (F. P. O. 81) and convert them into krans at Enzeli (F.P.O. 88). Then to buy Baku Bonds with the krans at Enzeli and return to Baku having more than doubled one's money. A simple calculation will show, that starting with £2, such an operation need be repeated only twenty times to make



a millionaire of a poor man. Considering how easily this might have been done, one must look for a flaw somewhere, and the pertinent question arises "At whose expense was so much money to be made?" Of course there was not always a cent. per cent. profit in such transactions and sometimes for days together perhaps the market rates would not be much in advance of the official rates of exchange. Nevertheless, at one period, the whole Force seemed to have been effected by the "Get Rich Quickly" mania. From Generals to new recruits all played at the merry game. Long before opening time long queues used to form up at F.P.O. 81. The clerks used to be kept working at high pressure issuing money orders, counting roubles, rejecting "duds," calculating exchange values and compiling accounts. Post Office cash collections had to be paid into the "Allied Bank" or the Field Cashier on the date of receipt lest there be some sudden change in the official exchange rates; consequently, sharp on twelve o'clock booking of money orders ceased. A groan then went up from the still present queue as visions of wealth vanished for another day.

It is no part of Field Post Office business to suggest guidance to a Force in the intricate mazes of high finance, but it seemed very obvious that through the agency of Field Post Offices the Force would soon find itself in possession of vast quantities of paper roubles which would be grossly inadequate to cover its sterling liabilities.

There was, too, a General Routine Order prohibiting all gambling in exchange (through what was done in the Caucasus so far from being a gamble was rather as sure a money making proposition as ever happened). Further, the run on F.P.O. Money Orders was likely to exhaust the entire stock of forms, receipt books, &c., and bring about a speedy termination of this service. Such an interruption would constitute a real hardship in cases where *bona fide* family allotment and casual remittances were to be sent. All things considered, it was decided to obtain the sanction of General Headquarters to the imposing of a restriction on the issue of Money Orders to £10 per week, per individual. Orders were issued to this effect in April. The difficulties of enforcing such a restriction are obvious and great vigilance had to be exercised in order to prevent consistent breaches of the order.

The devising of means for the legal circumventing of this order now became the chief mental exercise all over the Caucasus. At every mess table, in every rest camp, and wherever two or three were gathered together, the conversation inevitably turned on exchange. People travelling homeward had spread vague rumours in the rest camps from Basrah to Boulogne of wealth to be acquired in the Caucasus. With some little of the jargon of strange currencies, picked up in these rest camps, perhaps at Kermanshah, Constantinople, Salonika, Taranto,

Fienza, Lyons or even far off Boulogne, new comers to the Caucasus expected to find there some new Eldorado. But once arrived, strangers realised that, if there were some royal road to fortune, it was not easy for the uninitiated to find. The harder they tried to think in terms of Piastres, Nikolskis, Kerinskis, Tifliskis, Bakinskis, Krans, Tomans, Rupees and the rest, the more confused they became; till in frenzied desperation would come the pathetic appeal to old resident campaigners for enlightenment in the secrets of money making in the Caucasus. The advice to buy printing presses and produce their own roubles was never followed.

A certain Field Officer travelling through the Caucasus called one day at an F.P.O. and proceeded to "strafe" all concerned on the iniquity of the money order restrictions. He complained that he had recently been obliged to close his accounts with some Force, and had drawn his accumulated allowances in roubles, and that if he were only permitted to send away £10 a week he would be a very long time getting rid of his money. That in the meantime, if the official rate should rise, he would have to suffer a great loss. He wanted special authority to send off his little packet of roubles (a matter of a mere £100 or so, he explained) by Sterling Money Order that day. After consulting Headquarters, permission was granted for this officer to send off what roubles he happened to have that day. The following morning the official rate changed and it was found that, taking advantage of an inexplicit authority, the officer had got away £500 in good time. However, suspicions were aroused, and when, at the next stage of his journey, the same officer bought up the whole stock of British Postal Orders at all the Army Post Offices at a Divisional Headquarters, and carried on the same game all along the line, he found he had killed the goose that laid the golden eggs. This officer had eventually to stand his court-martial at Constantinople, where it transpired that by one means and another he had succeeded in sending about £10,000 out of the country at the official rate of exchange!

On another occasion a certain very senior officer in Baku required permission to send away £500 in one week saying it was intended for his wife in America, who had not received the allotment he had made for her during several months, owing to some communication having failed to reach his bankers. Responsibility for this failure he attributed entirely to the Field Post Office. A week later he was married in Baku! Let the reader speculate, if he cares, as to whether the officer was given to artistic prevarication or merely suffered from super-uxoriousness.

Such cases only showed how effectually the restriction orders were being enforced and indeed, from this time onwards, the money order situation at all F.P.Os. though never quite normal was always well in hand.



In the disorganised state of the Caucasus in 1919, all ordinary postal communications with the outer world had collapsed. In most places even to the civil population the F.P.O. represented the one means of getting in touch with friends in various parts of the world. True, each little Caucasian republic had an exalted Minister of Posts and Telegraphs and issued its own postage stamps and maintained some kind of local postal service, but the various republics never assembled a postal convention and no exchange of mails between one and another was ever arranged. Civilians were dependent on the friendly offices of members of the Forces to post and receive letters and parcels for them. Thus the mail matter that had to be handled tended to increase somewhat on this account, but never to any embarrassing extent. However, on one occasion, an enterprising Tartar merchant, taking advantage of the enormous prices of commodities ruling in the Caucasus as compared with other parts of the world, managed to import through the agency of Army Post Offices and F.P.Os., a consignment of about 600 parcels of piece-goods. Delivery of these directly to the addressee would have meant a big loss to the Customs of the local republic, which by agreement with us waived its customs claims only in favour of *bona-fide* matter intended for the British Forces. It was not therefore deemed expedient to deliver the parcels and encourage such enterprise. The owner of the parcels argued, with true oriental sophistry, that the F.P.O. could not repudiate the guarantee implied in His Britannic Majesty's portrait appearing on the stamps affixed to his parcels and make over the articles to a foreign Government. After much discussion he was induced to obtain a proper Customs clearance certificate and the parcels were delivered to him at the Field Post Office. Outside the sacred precincts of the F.P.O. lurked the minions of the Azerbaijan Government ready to extort their share in the profits of the merchant's ingenuity. The gains of that trusting Tartar from this transaction may be considered as extremely problematical.

When mail communications were at their worst for a period in 1918 during which nothing but the poorest animal transport was available, a certain English journal published a statement that the "Brass Hats" of the Forces were receiving their letters and parcels with absolute regularity, but that the rank and file had received no mails for months. The fatuity of such an insinuation contains its own reputation for any one acquainted with the facts.

It had long been arranged between F.P.Os. and "Percoms" that transport contractors be made to pay for every article lost in 1918 of which the F.P.O. had kept a record. It was obviously impracticable to arrive at an accurate estimate of the value of any lost article; because protracted and perhaps fruitless correspondence with London and

Bombay would have been entailed. The F.P.O. in the interest of its clients, urged that the statement of an addressee, given on his honour, as to the value of any parcel or registered letter lost by him, should be accepted as a criterion for recovering money from the contractor and compensating the addressee. However, it was decided that this procedure could not be followed and a flat rate of 25 Rs. per parcel and Rs. 15 per registered letter was fixed as the amount of compensation to be recovered from contractors and paid to addressees of lost articles. In most cases it was found impossible to get into touch with parties to whom records showed that compensation was due, and a Routine Order was published inviting those concerned to establish their claims at the nearest F.P.O. Very few claimants came forward. One irate old gentleman, who had lost a valuable set of false teeth, nearly had a fit when it was proposed to pay him only Rs. 25 in compensation. The last straw was added to his forbearance when a F.P.O. clerk produced a receipt for his signature accompanied by a handful of dirty and disintegrating "Baku Bonds." He flung the "filthy lucre" from him and stalked out of the office murmuring dire threats of questions in Parliament when he should be demobilised. The F.P.O. is used to occasional misunderstandings of even its best intentions, and the clerk in the true spirit of the locality, was heard to mutter "Netchevo\*" as he proceeded to collect the scattered Roubles.

Thus the F.P.O. and their staff pursued the more or less even tenor of their way till the evacuation of the area by the Forces to which they were attached was completed at the end of August 1919.

Long custom had brought familiarity with the work, which had consequently grown an easier and more interesting task. Mails circulated with regularity and expedition. Deliveries were effected with precision, and work in the Returned Letter Offices had been reduced from an art to a science. F. P. Os. were on the best of terms with everybody. When the evacuation was carried out, feelings of satisfaction over the completion of a task that had been well done were mingled with feelings of the sincerest regret at surrendering to others the privilege of serving such old and gallant friends.

Of the F.P.Os. to which this narrative relates, those in North Persia (F. P. Os. 88, 76 and 120) were returned to the control of the Director of Postal Services, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force. Those in the Caucasus and Trans-Caspia (F.P.Os. 81, 409 and 410) accompanied the Forces to which they were attached and continued to serve them during the evacuation. When the Force reached Constantinople the various

---

\* Netchevo, Russian for "Never mind" or "No matter."



units were disbanded or absorbed into other units ; then the F.P.O. unit laid down its task and its personnel, one and all, elected to be repatriated. Surely they had earned their rest !

A personal note or two and the narrative ceases. One of the best known figures in the early days with the Force was a certain Field postmaster\* who had been with the 39th Infantry Brigade almost since the time they landed in Mesopotamia. He had shared the fortunes of the Brigade from before Baghdad to the second occupation of Baku. He had trekked with them through Persia, got lost at Zinjan and turned up smiling at the darkest hour in Baku. His universal politeness and good spirits made him a general favourite. Moreover he was something of a curiosity in a Brigade which knew no Indians. He was known to everyone as "The Master of the Menials". This cognomen he earned in a Force unfamiliar with official Indian nomenclature. What was known in the army as "scrourging" was a speciality of his. Whenever he called on Supplies he went away with something for his "menials"; at Ordnance too, when he indented for "socks grey woollen," they were invariably "menials for the use of." "Mails for Headquarters he would promise to deliver through a "menial". There is nothing derogatory in the term "menial" as officially applied to the personnel in inferior service in an Indian Department; but its glib application by their cross-belted Anglo-Indian postmaster seemed very humorous to this British Brigade who saw in him, perhaps some petty "Nabob" to whose lips such appellations as "slave" and "menial" came with easy familiarity. He was dubbed "The Master of the Menials" and so he remained.

Another character with the F. P. O. unit was "Tiger". When selecting reinforcements for the F.P.Os in the Caucasus at Kermanshah, at the extreme end of a back rank were found two little six span Gurkha menials (packers) their ugly little moon faces as like as two peas. Neither of them was familiar with any known language and, as they answered to no name on the nominal roll, they both seemed lost there in the heart of Persia. They stood quietly hand in hand presenting a pathetic picture of Innocence Abroad.

The Indian Army has recruited Gurkhas for several decades, but no effort would appear to have been made by Ordnance to design a last suited to the shape of a Gurkha's foot. A Gurkha soldier that does not look clumsy and uncomfortable in his boots is a rare sight, but the boots of our two tiny Gurkha packers were a scream. They would have lowered the centre of gravity of a London policeman. With their feet in these our Gurkhas suggested the incongruity of those cute stunted Japanese oak trees that grow in tubs. Their entire kits consisted of the freak issues of the Base. Their serious faces and dumpy limbs were almost

---

\* Mr. Davis, writer of Chapter XV.

lost in innumerable folds of the most voluminous garments. Despite their comic appearance, or perhaps because of it, the pathetic gleam in their eyes as they followed every movement of the Sahib who had come to inspect them, was irresistible and they were selected for the Caucasus. Small as they were, accommodation could not always be found for them both at the back of a Ford Van already encumbered with kit, and at Hamadan one of them had perforce to be dumped at F.P.O. 120. They were permitted to settle between themselves which of the two should remain behind. The parting of the twins was not demonstrative but their eyes seemed to contain a still more pathetic gleam from that time. The one who came forward to the Caucasus, somehow in contrast with his mild aspect and gentle manner, revelled in an unpronounceable cagnomen which in his own native tongue signifies "Great Wild Tiger." Naturally he was promptly dubbed "Tiger" and as "Tiger" he soon got to be well known in Baku. Put into a somewhat tidier uniform and armed with his kukri, Tiger served as a sort of commissionaire at F.P.O. 81. He used to stand stolidly at the door, an enigma to soldiers and sailors alike, and an object of curiosity to the local population. When necessity arose he could shift mail bags like a little giant. He worked with the most placid obedience at every kind of job in his turn and out of it. No one seemed to know when Tiger slept for he was up so early of a morning. At night when every one else had retired he was still to be seen sitting up waiting to be required to do something. The coldest wind or the heaviest snow seemed to effect him with equal indifference. He might have been frozen blue, but when questioned he merely grinned. As he kept the door at F.P.O. 81 everyone had a word for Tiger. Nobody knew what he understood, but whenever addressed his face would light up with a cherubic smile. Several cases occurred in Baku of persons being robbed when carrying cash to banks, treasuries, &c. The British orderly from the Shipping Controller's Office next door to F.P.O. 81 was shot one morning whilst conveying half a million roubles across the street. At that time there were some Gurkha regiments in the Caucasus, and a story had gained credence locally that Gurkhas were a most blood-thirsty race, who could not only throw their kukris with a boomerang effect and deadly accuracy but were addicted to doing so without the slightest provocation just to keep their hands in. Indeed observation confirmed that the more credulous portions of the local population would cross a wide street sooner than confront a Gurkha. In this situation Tiger's services were invaluable. Smartened up, in a new uniform with his kukri girded on, Tiger was employed as body-guard to F.P.O. cash overseers who conveyed money to the Bank or to the Field Cashier. Need it be related that the F.P.O. cash overseers were never molested?

One day towards the end of June a casualty report came through from Hamadan to say that Tiger's twin had disappeared. When this was explained to Tiger he was nonplussed. Later came a message to say



the body of the missing packer had been found in a well in the F.P.O. court yard. Subsequent enquiries showed that the poor fellow had gone out at night for a drink of water, had tripped in the dark and fallen into the unparapeted well. The little boots had done it!! From this time our Tiger seemed to fade away. He worked as hard as ever but the smile came less readily to his eyes. Tiger was always a most uncommunicative soul, attempts were always being made by friendly Tommies to draw him out, but apart from the language difficulty Tiger was either shy or indifferent. It was therefore a matter of surprise when it was observed that in some unaccountable way Tiger had made a pal of a quiet young soldier of the Worcesters, a fine manly fellow who had been all through the war. With this lad Tiger used to swap cigarettes and after office hours Tiger would seek out this friend. Often in Baku one might come upon them side by side gazing into the same sunset or throwing stones into the Caspian like a couple of children. An English country lad and a hill-man from the distant Himalayas! Surely the war discovered some strange affinities. Tiger was indifferent to Bolsheviks and Tartars alike. In the thick of strikes, demonstrations, or street shootings, when troops were confined to barracks, Tiger went and came unperturbed. It was impossible to make him understand "Confinement to Barracks," and enforced inactivity when there was work to be done. One day when Tiger failed to be found at his post we searched for him with grave misgivings. When discovered in his bunk in a high fever he grinned and explained that he was alright but some how could not keep his feet. The ambulance took him off to the Casualty Clearing Station. Later a telephone message came through to say that poor "Tiger" was in an advanced stage of "Phthisis," that huge cavities had been discovered in his lungs, and that he might live a few weeks. The news cast a gloom over the whole staff. No efforts were spared in moving Authority specially to accelerate the system of evacuation of the sick in Tiger's favour. He was sent down the line "Special Priority" and we can but hope that he found rest among his people in some little hamlet nestling away in his proud eternal hills. Poor little "Great Wild Tiger"! the fellow had the heart of a lion.

Despatches and Honours Lists may not have shown it but truly England had as devoted and great-hearted heroes in the humble ranks of her "followers" as in the Services with great traditions.

The Field Post Office staff that came through to the Caucasus and Trans-Caspia were selected from among a large number of volunteers for the expedition. They were all lads of the best type of Anglo-Indian, Indian or Burma, of splendid physique, good education, and refined principles. In happier circumstances many of these may have held Commissions with credit. One and all took an intelligent and zealous interest in the work and were keenly appreciative of the surrounding in which they found themselves. Actuated by a natural desire for adventure they had revelled in this opportunity to see remote parts of the world and their keenness never flagged.

On one occasion important mails had to be sent forward by railway to Petrovsk in charge of two F.P.O. clerks. Unhappily war had suddenly been declared between two Republics whose frontiers met at a point on the railway. Both the clerks escorting mails on the occasion happened to be of a somewhat un-English swarthy complexion, and at the frontier station the local soldiery were convinced that these could not be British soldiers as judged from their faces, nor could they be Indian as was evidenced by their uniforms. At that time feelings ran high in the Caucasus and it was decided that these two clerks must be Armenian spies disguised in British uniforms attempting to get across the frontier to join the enemy. Colour was lent to this assumption by the fact that F.P.O. personnel go unarmed but in the Caucasus it was necessary for them to carry rifles and, as no British rifles were available, the two clerks carried old Russian muskets. With methods characteristic of the Caucasus, it was decided to cut the throats of the supposed spies out of hand. Shootings with cartridges at 25 roubles a piece were never indulged in where knifing would serve. Fortunately the men succeeded in establishing their identity in time, and despite suffering gross indignities and hardships, they got through to Petrovsk with commendable enterprise.

The irreproachable good conduct and discipline of the F.P.O. staff were exemplary during those difficult months, between Armistice and demobilisation, when even the best of troops grew sometimes restive. Our staff won the esteem of all with whom they came in contact, British and Caucasians alike, and any success that may have attended the administration of the Field Post Offices in North Persia, Caucasia, and Trans-Caspia is attributable entirely to the devoted labours of these men.



A STREET IN ENZELI ON THE CASPIAN.



## CHAPTER XV.

## PERSIA.

From the Tigris to the Caspian.

By

Assistant Commissary J. R. Davis,

Postmaster, F. P. O. 81 of the 39th Brigade.

**D**URING this Great War almost all the civil departments engaged in the war had exciting times and hardships similar to the Military. I describe here how an Indian Field Post Office attached to a Brigade played its part in Mesopotamia, North Persia and South Russia.

I, the writer of this, embarked at Bombay on the 24th April 1917 and disembarked at Basrah on the 9th May 1917 at 12 noon in the heat of the sun blazing like fire. I received orders to proceed to Baghdad on the 15th May 1917, and accordingly proceeded by river steamer in the Tigris for Baghdad and arrived there on the 25th May 1917. On receiving orders from the A. D. P. S. III Corps proceeded to the Camp at Tuwair 50 miles above Baghdad up the Tigris and took charge of a Field Post Office No. 81 attached to the 39th British Infantry Brigade, 13th Division, on the 1st June 1917. This F. P. O. 81 was all along with the 39th Brigade since its arrival in Mesopotamia from Gallipoli probably in the year 1915. The 13th and 14th Divisions were under the III Corps, fought and captured many of the places on Tigris Front and it had a very keen fight for the occupation of Baghdad in the year 1917 under General Maude.

I was on the left Bank of Tigris at Tuwair for a week and then on the orders of the Brigade moved to the Brigade Head Quarters Camp at Palm Grove about 7 miles from Tuwair. The office opened here on the 11th June 1917 in an E. P. tent close to the Brigade office. The Camp was very hot in the day and pleasant in the evenings, but there was one difficulty for the free use of water, as water was brought in "pakhals" from a distance of 5 miles on mules, and so the water was to be used very economically and cannot dream of bath. The Brigadier-General, T. A. Andrews, was kind enough to send the F.P.O. in advance to a river bank Camp near Sindia where 9th Worcestershire Regiment camped on the left Bank of Tigris. Accordingly left the camp and opened the office in the new camp on the 18th June 1917, where we stayed only

for a fortnight till the arrival of the Brigade Head Quarter to river bank between Sindia and Tuwair. The F. P. O. was moved again to this camp where it was cool and comfortable for the camp life.

The Brigade was giving all the assistance which a Post Office required in the Field. On several occasions the mails arrived at Railhead Post Office Khan Jadidah F.P.O. 354. In such a time the mails cannot reach before 9 P.M., still they were brought irrespective of time under escort through the dark nights and the musical howlings of the jackals. On arrival in the Camp the Brigade Head Quarter mails and the special bag for the Brigade General were delivered and the F. P. O. bags were opened at the interest of the Postal officials to see some news from friends and relations.

Owing to the Operation Season and the winter rainy seasons the E. P. tents were withdrawn in the month of November 1917. The Post Office opened business in a small F. P. O. tent 160 pounds size and remained in this small tent till 17th April 1918.

In this camp a most striking incident occurred one evening struggling with the natures of wind and rain of Mesopotamia. On the 2nd of January 1918 there was an inward English mail and they were all delivered to the respective units same evening between 6 and 8 P.M. with the exception of 9th Royal Warwickshire Regiment which was in camp at a distance of 10 miles from office, and so the unit post orderly was unable to come and take delivery like other units on the same evening. The undelivered mails were well covered and kept outside, as no room in the small tent. A little time after, a sudden rain came and flooded the camp and wet the mails at the same time drenching in the rain and shifted the mails to the Quarter-Master's store tent with his permission and there the mails were opened and spread for drying. This involved a great portion of our sleeping time and rest. Early in the morning explained the difficulties of the previous night to the Staff Captain, asking him to give an E. P. tent for storing the mails and to prevent damages to the mails, and he accorded sanction for the E. P. tent. On the 6th January the E. P. tent was put up ; all in a sudden a gust of wind spread all over the area and shook all the tents and at the same time big hail stones to the size of a gooseberry were falling down, all were remaining inside the tent quiet and this continued for about fifteen minutes and the camp flooded. The water came inside the tent about 4 or 6 inches deep. In some of the tents in the camp, erected on dug-outs, the water came to the level of the ground. In addition to these troubles, one of the F. P. O. tents had fallen down with the centre pole broken. The rain ceased at 6 P.M. and we were trying to get the water out and the fallen down tent to be put right for the night. The night was very uncomfortable, one side



shivering with cold and the other side hunger pinching, as we had practically nothing to eat except some dried ration biscuits and cold water for that shivering cold night. Early in the morning kept ourselves busy with trench tool inside the tent digging the ground till we find dry surface, and made walls around to prevent such further troubles.

We left the Palm Grove camp and reached on 18th April 1918 the Abu Saida camp on the river Diala where we had similar difficulties the very first evening. On arrival the F. P. O. tents were pitched, and a little time after a heavy storm and rain came and fell down the tents; we were not able to put the tents right till 11 P.M. and take our night meals till 11-30 P.M. and the night was pitch dark and the weather was drizzling whole night.

Early in the morning went to F. P. O. 360 Railhead Abu Saida and arranged for the mails. On certain occasions, the mails were brought from the Railhead Termination about 5 miles from F. P. O. 360, that is, 8 miles from F.P.O. 81. On two occasions the mails were brought on horseback when returned from the Field treasury office.

In the year 1918 a separate force formed by name "Dunsterforce" General Dunsterville in command to operate in the North Persian Frontier for preventing the enemy's entrance through the passes of Persian Frontier. Dunster force was formed with the ranks of Corporal and Sergeants and Officers. These Sergeants were training some of the Armenian soldiers and watching certain outposts on the borders. As fighting men were few General Dunsterville could not take any big operation and advance towards the Caspian Sea. A part of 39th Brigade was given to him to operate and check the advance of Turks towards Baku and arrest the influence they were trying to have with Trans-Caspian Railway. At this time the F.P.O. 81 was at Abu Saida. On the 12th July 1918 by the orders of Brigade despatched to Hamadan in Persia a cart-load of postal things containing I.F.P.O. tent, books, forms, one mule trunk, and the kit bags of the postal officials in charge of packer Harba-jan, a mail runner from Hatta Post Office in the United Provinces. This packer marched by foot all the way, a distance of 316 miles with "A" Echelon and arrived Hamadan on the 5th August 1918.

On the 24th July morning received orders to be ready to leave the camp at 4 P.M. to our new destination, and in the meantime received information that English mails arrived at the Railhead Termination; immediately with the permission of the Staff Captain obtained a Ford Car and went to the Termination to bring the mails for Brigade Head Quarter and for the moving unit. The mails were brought down and delivered before noon satisfactorily. The rest of the mails and the units were transferred to F.P.O. 360 to be served till they join the Brigade. Left the Camp at 4 P.M. and arrived Ruz by train about 10 P.M. On the 25th July left

Ruz by motor lorries and arrived Hamadan on the 29th July 1918 crossing the two difficult Passes, the Paitak and the Kangovar. This F.P.O. was the first\* Indian Field Post Office to cross the border of Mesopotamia and arrive in North Persia, rivalling the historical expeditions of Xenophon, Alexander, Tamerlane and Genghiskhan. While climbing the Paitak Pass 3 or 4 curving coiled roads were seen right down at the bottom step by step as the roads were climbing in whirling gradually up the hill, and in this Pass observed a small rest-house on the left side of the road in the slope of the hill, which is believed to be in existence before Christ and believed Alexander-the-Great had rested there on his journey to Mesopotamia from North Persia about the year 328 B.C. Similarly saw another architectural spot about 30 miles before reaching Kangovar near the village Mahidasht.† It was a place where a clear crystal spring runs continuously and near this place some sculptures in Persian figures cut on rock at a height of about 50 or 60 feet above the road, and a stone slab with the writings of Persian letters is cut and placed facing to the road. The tradition about this spot runs in different ways. The Archæological Department will know the correct tradition of it.

From the 29th July to 11th August 1918 in Camp at Hamadan underneath some trees near running stream of spring water, sleeping underneath the trees in the open chill piercing weather that comes from the icy claded hills of Persia. During the stay in Camp, collected postings and made over to the Dunsterforce Post Office where a Sergeant was in charge attending the duties of only letters ordinary and unregistered. In the Dunsterforce Post Office all the registered articles were treated same as unregistered articles. The registered articles at F.P. Os. Ruz, Khaniquin and Kermanshah were delivered to certain authorised post orderlies, who send the mails up the line as the motor convoy is available and when the mails are received at the Dunster Post Office they are delivered irrespective of registered articles without maintaining any records. When an addressee makes any complaint of non-receipt there were no proper records to trace out, and the addressees were moving frequently up and down. The Postal system beyond Khaniquin was not very satisfactory in comparing to the occupied areas of Mesopotamia. F. P. O. 120, a new Field Post Office, was opened in Hamadan towards the end of August 1918.

At the end of year 1918 one travelling Post Office between Hamadan and Kermanshah was introduced delivering all the mails and collecting postings and also doing the money orders work—a regular Indian Post Office on a Ford Car running to and fro. This relieved much for the troops between Kermanshah and near Hamadan.

---

\* Not quite correct. There were already F. P. Os. at Kermanshah and Hamadan—Ed.

† Mr. Davis refers to Bisitun—Ed.



As the 39th Brigade was moving up the line the Brigade General wanted to take the Brigade Field Post Office to the place where the Brigade goes and on the 11th August 1918 met the D.P.S. at Hamadan and explained to him the system of the Dunsterforce Post Office and the difficulties of local currency to start the money order business. The D.P.S. after interviewing the Bank Manager Mr. Hart, the Imperial Bank of Persia at Kesvin introduced money order works on the overdraft system.

The F. P. O. 81 left Hamadan on the 11th August 1918 and reached Kasvin marching a distance of 140 miles in 10 days along with the Brigade Head Quarters on the 21st August 1918. During the march we stayed in the open air under the canopy of sky sleeping with one blanket in the shivering cold nights. During our halt in a camp, the Staff Captain G. E. C. Wood, M.C., brought and gave me a letter mail bag for disposal and the same was opened and delivered in the camp.

At Kasvin we camped from 22nd to 27th August 1918. Here was a Dunsterforce Post Office and a Captain was in charge. The interior working system of the Postal works was similar to the Post Office at Hamadan as explained. The D. P. S. was here and gave me instructions about the overdraft system. He arranged our pay for the month of July 1918 with the Imperial Bank of Persia with a request to the Manager of Bank to collect that amount from the Post Office at Baghdad through the Branch of Bank at Baghdad.

By the orders of Brigade left Kasvin on the 28th August and reached Enzeli on the 29th evening, a distance of 220 miles by motor cars in 2 days. Met the D. P. S. again here at Menzil, a camp half way between Enzeli and Kasvin. This place is known a very notorious camp for wind, so the Mechanical Transport Drivers have given a special name as "Windy Corner." The D.P.S. asked me to see the Assistant Bank Manager, Mr. Elridge, at Resht if there be any difficulties for money order works. On arrival at Enzeli the F.P.O. received orders to be in readiness in the Embarkation Shed to start for Baku on the 30th August along with the Brigade Head Quarter. Accordingly embarked on the 30th and arrived Baku on following day. The postal things were unloaded and waiting for further orders sitting in the open quay. A little time after our disembarkation two shells from the enemy's gun fell into the Caspian Sea within 50 yards range. The women and children from the town were on the quay through the fear of town bombardment by the enemy and when these two shells fell the children and women were running hither and thither crying for help. The momentary sight was horrible, and we ourselves were stricken with fear and stood stunned not knowing what to do. After a few minutes a third shell burst on the quay where we remained and to our good luck the shell did not do any serious injuries, slightly

wounding two sentries who were on the ammunition and slightly grazing the skin on the leg of packer Harbajan of the F.P.O. Immediately we shifted the postal things from that spot as there were some of our ammunition stored up which arrived just at the time in the same ship in which the Post Office came. With such terror the Post Office men passed the night on the quay at Baku. We received orders to return back to Enzeli and to remain on steamer till its sailing; accordingly we were on steamer from 1st September to 3rd September watching the bombardment of the town Baku. The Baku operation was a very important one as there is connection with the Trans-Caspian Railway line leading towards the frontiers of Afghanistan and Turkistan. The Batoum-Tiflis-Baku Railway line joins the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea through the Caucasian districts. Turco-German plans were to seize the Batoum-Baku Railway and the Trans-Caspian Railway thus menacing the frontiers of Afghanistan and India. The enemy was strong in number 10 to 1. The discipline of the Armenian soldiers was very irregular as they used to go away to their homes as they liked and not return back to the line till they are turned out from home; so, the position was rather difficult though we held the town for more than a month. Through the steady coolness of the British General, General Dunsterville, the town was evacuated without any loss on the 14th September 1918. The opposite shore Krasnovodsk was well guarded with gun boats.

The F. P. O. 81 landed at Enzeli on the 3rd September 1918 and arranged for a small building to open the Post Office. From 4th to 10th September 1918, we were in the Embarkation shed preparing the submission of records to the Base Post Office and submitted by D.R.L.S. as far as Hamadan F.P.O. 120 and thence to Basrah by registered Post. This F.P.O. was nearly at a distance of 1,100 miles from the Base Post Office, Basrah, and 600 miles from Baghdad Advanced Base Account Office.

The mails for the whole Brigade were arriving by canal convoy and very seldom by motor car, and lorries, as the Mechanical Transports were very urgently needed by the Military for bringing rations and other war materials. The reader of this may picture the state of parcels by being carried over 500 miles by camels without any escorts. The downward mails were sent always by the down empty cars to Kasvin. A new Field Post Office 123 was opened at Kasvin in the month of October 1918 and a new F.P.O. 88 was opened at Enzeli on the 15th November 1918. The Postal system was maintained, as in the occupied areas of Mesopotamia, in the Persian Line of Communication by F.P.Os. 110 at Kermanshah, 120 at Hamadan, 123 at Kasvin and 88 at Enzeli. The Brigade F.P.O. 81 was opened at Enzeli on the 11th September and immediate arrangements were made to send a regular despatch of mails by D.R.L.S. Ford cars and similarly small number of bags were received from Kasvin. On



the 11th September I interviewed the F.T.C.O. at Enzeli. , Captain Biggs was in charge to fix the rates of krans in rupees for the money order works, but he informed that he could not fix the rate of exchange for the Post Office as the Imperial Bank of Persia fixes the rate for him and so requested the Administrative Commandant Enzeli to give a pass to go to Resht and return back by the motor convoy. With the permission left for Resht 40 miles down toward Menzil on the following day and saw the Assistant Manager whom the D.P.S. referred to me at Menzil. Mr. Eldridge the Assistant Manager, readily accepted the proposals and readily helped.

In the beginning I had one difficulty, to go every time to the Bank at Resht by motor convoy and waiting at Resht after the bank business is over for hours together till a car is available on the return convoy that comes from Menzil to Enzeli. This threw an extra labour besides the office work. On the 24th September when I went with a collection of Rs. 3,582 to the Bank at Resht, I suggested that the remittances may be made over to the F.T.C.O. at Enzeli who could show such amount as received from the F.P.O. 81 in account with the Imperial Bank at Resht. The Assistant Manager readily accepted the suggestion, but he wanted to send the pass book by D.R.L.S. to him for the entries of transactions and adjusting the accounts. According to this arrangement the business went on very satisfactory till the 14th November 1918.

But the inward parcel mails gave endless expansion of unnecessary work owing to the mails being carried over camels without escorts. The parcels used to arrive in damaged state and sometimes the contents lost, dropping on the way through the holes of bags. This involved a great portion of our time in the investigation and correspondence.

On the 15th November 1918 I left Enzeli for Baku again with the Brigade and new F.P.O. 88 was opened on this day at Enzeli. Very nearly about 25 steamers with troops and transports escorted by 4 or 5 gun boats arrived Baku on the 17th November 1918, all the steamers were grandly decorated with coloured flags and the residents of Baku received the arrival of the British with enthusiasm, cheers and bands on the wharf. The Field Post Office was opened in a pucca building. The weather was always rainy and snowy, quite contrary to the Indian climate. The currency in this place was roubles and the exchange of this also was daily fluctuating like krans and so there was difficulty in fixing the system of money orders as no arrangements were yet done by the Military to draw pay for the troops. The mails were arriving by steamer from Enzeli bi-weekly and in the same way the mails also were despatched to Enzeli. Also the mails were despatched to and from Krasnovodsk, the opposite shore of Baku. On the 29th November 1918 through Enzeli 187 bags of letters and parcels were received for the Brigade and disposed.

Since then the Brigade mails were arriving in small numbers by every steamer and so the work was not congested. Outward mails for U.K. and India were sent first *via* Batoum in the second week of December 1918 and the first Inward English mails for British troops and for Persian Civil Post Offices at Resht, Kasvin, Teheran and Tabriz were received on or about the 19th January 1919 ; about 66 bags through Black Sea Batoum-Baku Railway. The Mail Services were satisfactorily established for India, U. K. and foreign countries through Batoum British Army Post Office. The inward mails were received through this Army Post Office in direct closed bags from London every week. The highest number of Indian and English mail bags and some mails for Persian Post Offices received on a certain mail day in the month of March or April 1919 was 220, and 60 M.F. packages of stationery. The British Army Post Offices in this area was accepting the M. F. packages which was generally done by the I.W.T. Department in Mesopotamia, so this was a new and additional work to the Indian Field Post Offices. The staff of this office was very inadequate: 1 Field Postmaster, Mr. J. R. Davis,\* from the Burma Circle and 2 clerks (a) Mr. J. H. Gregory from the Burma Circle, (b) Mr. K. S. Subramania Iyer, a probationer from Coimbatore Division, Madras Circle.

The D. P. S. (Lieut.-Col. H. A. Sams, I.C.S.) was arranging to make this F. P. O. as an Advanced F. P. O. for Persian Line of Communication and sent 10 clerks and some packers in charge of an A. D. P. S., but in the meantime the troops between Hamadan and Baku were transferred to the British Salonica Force formerly known as the Norper Force and so all the F. P. Os. in this area were under the D. D. P. S. of British Army Post Office Batoum and for accounts and pay under the Indian Base Post Office " H " at Salonica.

By the perseverance of introducing money orders I succeeded and the first money order transaction in roubles allowing the S. O. accounts to remain in rupees as before was done on the 8th January 1919. The rate of exchange of roubles was fixed on per pound and the krans were fixed on rupees by the Financial Adviser every month. On this a conversion table was made for roubles, rupees, krans and English money was prepared and thus for the money orders all the abovementioned currencies were accepted seeing the conversion table. The conversion table was made at every change whenever notified and shown to the Financial Adviser for approval. The collections were made over to the F. T. C. O. and shown in accounts under the column of treasury remittance. As the F. T. C. O. was near, the money order business was daily done and the collections sent under escort every evening to the F. T. C. O. The money order business at Baku became very popular among the officers and men, owing to the fallen rate of exchange per pound.

---

\* The writer.



On a certain day in the month of March 1919 I remember having collected a little above Rupees forty thousand in roubles, kran, rupees and English money. The British Postal Orders were also cashed. The account was adjusted in the evening without a difference of single pie and this was a very good appreciable revenue in a Field Post Office. As the Civil Russian Post Office at Baku was not in working order the civilians English mails for the residents at Baku used to arrive in the F.P.O. and delivered at the Post Office on call. Their mails were also despatched when presented through the British Head Quarters and such correspondence was prepaid by them in Indian postage stamps surcharged I. E. F. The F. P. O. 81 became very important for the exchange of foreign mails for civil Persian Post Offices and for the British troops that were in the area of North Persia, Petrovosk, Krasnovodsk and beyond in Turkistan and Norfront.

For want of transport the Postal officials who left Baghdad by the orders of D. P. S., Mesopotamia, for F. P. O. 81 were stranded in Hamadan and Kermanshah. The A. D. P. S. with his orderly arrived Baku on the 5th March 1919. The Inspector of Post Offices, Mr. A. Vernem was with F. P. O. 81 since 13th January 1919.

During March 1919 one Indian F. P. O. was opened at Krasnovodsk and in April another Field Post Office was opened in Petrovosk.

For all the interest I took in my work I was specially recommended by the Brigadier-General T. A. Andrews, C.M.G. to be mentioned in the despatch of Lieut. General W. R. Marshall, Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Forces, for gallant devotion to duty.

On my application I left Baku on repatriation for India on the 21st April 1919 by Baku-Batoum Railway through the Caucasian districts and arrived Batoum on the 24th April. While I was in Camp at Batoum I was asked by the D. A. D. P. S. Major Smith of the British Army Post Office to help the F. P.M. in charge of the Indian Field Post Office at Batoum in accepting money orders.

Practically only the Indian F. P. O. was issuing money orders for India and sometimes for England when the British Army Post Offices held no British Postal Orders stock for sale. In the British Army Post Office there was no system of money orders and the remittances were made in British Postal Orders by registered post. The F. P. Os. under Indian Base Post Office "H" were maintaining their S. O. daily account in pound sterling and at the foot the balance due to the Head Office was shown in rupees as well as sterling value. The money order journal was written in two columns (1) sterling value, (2) rupee value equivalent. The accounts were maintained by the Head Office in rupees and sterlings and submitted to the Audit Office. Though the accounts were maintained correctly, it was confusing. Every month the F. P. Os. under the Base "H" was

preparing a loss and gain statement according to the rate of exchange on the cash balance in hand when the rates of exchange is changed. As there was no F. T. C. O. stationed at Batoum, this statement was necessitated and sometimes a revised one over the previous gain and loss statement, if not adjusted within the month.

After a short stay at Batoum in the Black Sea waiting for steamer left on the 17th May 1919 for Salonica and arrived there on 22nd May passing through the Bosphorous Strait, Constantinople Harbour and the Strait of Dardanelles. The voyage and the scenery was beautiful especially while passing through the Bosphorous and the Golden Horn of Constantinople. The Base Post Office "H" at Salonica was moving to Chanak on the 23rd May 1919. In this area of British Army Post Offices there were Indian F. P. Os. The Army Post Office was dealing with only English mails and British unit and the Indian Post Offices were dealing with only Indian mails and the units of India. Whereas the F. P. Os. of Mesopotamia were serving both the English and Indian mails for the British and Indian troops.



F. P. O. 81, BAKU, CAUCASUS.

The Indian Base Depôt at Salonica was moving to Chanak in the Dardanelles on the 12th June 1919 and I also received orders to go to Chanak and wait there till a steamer was available for India. From the 13th June to 18th July 1919 was waiting at Chanak and on the 19th July 1919 embarked by S.S. "Bruenn" and arrived Alexandria Camp Mustaffa on the 24th July 1919 touching the island Cyprus on way on the 22nd July. Remained in Alexandria till 28th July and left by train on



that evening and arrived Suez the following day in the evening and stayed in Demobilisation till 3rd August. On the 4th August 1919 embarked on S.S. "Kara Deniz," a prize vessel taken by English from Turks. The original name was "Damstad" a German name. This vessel was used by the Turks under the disguise of Persian name "Kara Deniz," a pilgrim ship.

Arrived Aden on the 9th August 1919 and landed down for a little while with the permission of Officer Commanding on Board to see the town and we left Aden on the same evening and reached Bombay on the 15th August 1919 at 3 P.M.

Here ends my experience of the Field Service as a Field Post master, F. P. O. 81.

Written by  
 J. R. DAVIS,  
*Officiating Head Signaller,*  
*Pakokku Post Office,*  
*Burma.*

Dated PAKKOKU,  
*the 6th October 1920.*

## CHAPTER XVI.

## PERSIA.

The Bushire Force, 1917—1920.

By

Lt.-Col. C. F. G. Quilter, I.A.R.O., Assistant Director  
of Postal Services.

THE Bushire Force which started operations in October, 1918, might be said to have had its origin, in so far as the Field Post Office is concerned, in the opening of the first Field Post Office there in connection with the Great War when on the 16th August, 1915, Field Post Office No. 319 was opened at Reshire, 7 miles from the Port of Bushire in the Persian Gulf, to serve the troops sent there in connection with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force. This Field Post Office under Sub-Cond. H. E. Umrigar was under the Base Post Office at Basrah and formed part of the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, till on the 3rd March, 1917, a Base Post Office under Lieutenant Elliot was opened at Bander Abbas, another port in the Persian Gulf, to serve the troops forming the Escort to the British Mission in South Persia, which Force was to open up communications with Shiraz. The Field Post Office at Bushire was then placed under the Bander Abbas Base Post Office, and transferred from the control of the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force. The postal arrangements for the Escort to the British Mission in South Persia were placed in charge of Captain R. Greene, R.E., who took charge as Assistant Director, on the 15th April, 1917. This Force under General Sir Percy Sykes gradually moved up to Shiraz and established a fairly good road.

Lieutenant E. S. Kelly took charge of the Base Post Office at Bander Abbas on the 6th July, 1917, and Lieutenant E. B. Stout was appointed Inspector of Field Post Offices. As the troops advanced, field post offices were established at Saidabad, Kerman and Niriz and eventually at Shiraz. The road from Bander Abbas to Shiraz was some 400 miles in length passing over very difficult hilly country. For some time there was also mail communication between Lingah, a small port in the Persian Gulf, and Shiraz *via* Niriz. The majority of the Civil Post Offices in the Persian Gulf were also placed under Captain Greene and controlled from Bander Abbas. The chief difficulties in postal administration with this Force were the long camel caravan route to Shiraz and the irregularity with which ships carrying mails visited the Gulf Posts. In



the summer of 1918 the military situation around Shiraz became so grave that it was decided to despatch a Force to Bushire to open up direct communication with Shiraz from Bushire, the distance across being only 180 miles as compared with 400 miles by the Bander Abbas route.

When this Force commenced to concentrate, Field Post Office No. 374 was opened at Bushire on the 17th July, 1918. The Headquarters of the troops were at Reshire, 7 miles inland where Field Post Office 319 already existed.

The new Field Post Office now opened relieved the Civil Head Post Office of military work and took over military mails at the quay side. Lieutenant Stout made his headquarters at Bushire and held charge of all postal arrangements.

Captain Greene proceeded on leave in September, 1918, principally with a view to consult the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs in Simla regarding the requirements of the new Force then concentrating in Bushire under General Douglas. He ordered Lieutenant Kelly to proceed to Bushire to open a Base Post Office there and Subedar Pandit Ikbal Nath, till now Field Postmaster at Shiraz, came to Bander Abbas as Base Postmaster relieving Lieutenant Kelly who proceeded to Bushire.

Captain Greene on his way back from Simla unfortunately caught a chill and died of Influenza at Poona on the 21st September, 1918, to the great regret of all the postal staff with the Force. I was ordered to Bushire in the late Captain Greene's place and took charge as Assistant Director, Postal Services, Bushire Force, and the Escort to the British Mission in South Persia, at Bushire on the 12th October, 1918.

Lieutenant E. S. Kelly held charge as Assistant Director of Postal Services from 21st September, 1918, to 12th October, 1918. Lieutenant Kelly opened the Base Post Office at Bushire on the 8th October, 1918 and on relief by me took charge as Base Postmaster. Lieutenant E. B. Stout was Inspector of Field Post Offices.

The Striking Force under General Elsmie moved out early in October, 1918, and a Field Post Office accompanied it throughout, leaving another Field Post Office in its place each time it moved forward with the advanced column. The Field Post Offices thus formed along the Lines of Communication were then placed under an Inspector of Field Post Offices, Lieutenant P. Donovan.

The Striking Force first met with opposition from the enemy at Chagadak, a few miles out of Bushire. The next serious opposition met with was at and beyond Daliki at the foot-hills of the mountain region which covers the greater extent of South Persia, and at Kamarij, a high mountain pass within 30 miles of Kazarun, the objective of the Force, which was reached on the 30th January, 1919.

On the same day a column from Shiraz under Col. Orton of the 37th Lancers, who had succeeded Sir Percy Sykes as Inspector-General, South Persia Rifles, and General Officer Commanding the Escort to the British Mission in South Persia, having slowly worked its way down the 70 miles from its headquarters effected a junction with the Bushire Force at Kazarun. With effect from this date the British Mission Escort in South Persia became part of the Bushire Force.

Field Post Offices had been opened along the route from Bushire to Kazarun at Pioneers Camp, Chagadak, Ahmadi, Khushab, Borazjun, Daliki, Malu, Kutal-i-Malu, Charum Kamarij, Serai and Radha. When the two Forces met on 30th January, 1919, and the road to Shiraz was opened, field post offices were at once opened on the Lines of Communication between Kazarun and Shiraz at Pul-i-Agneh and Mian Kutal.

The mail arrangements over the Lines of Communication were very difficult to control but a regular daily mail reached the Striking Force throughout its advance and thereafter. The following table shows the arrangements made:—

From	To	Miles	Mode of conveyances.	Time Taken Hrs. Mts.
Bushire	.. Borazjun ..	39	Persian mules ..	13 0
Borazjun	.. Daliki ..	15	Motor Lorry ..	1 30
Daliki	.. Malu ..	9	Camels ..	3 0
Malu	.. Kutal-i-Malu ..	5	Persian runners	1 30
Kutal-i-Malu	.. Charum ..	7	Motor Lorry ..	1 0
Charum	.. Radha ..	12	Persian runners	3 0
Radha	.. Kazarun ..	11	Motor Lorry ..	0 30
		98		23 30
Detention at Field Post Offices for exchange of mails	..	..	.. . . .	2 30
				26 0



The down service was equally efficient, the exchange of up and down mails taking place at Malu.

An interesting feature of departmental work with the Bushire Force arose in connection with the acceptance of money orders in krans (the local currency) at Shiraz. It was decided by the General Officer Commanding after several protests from the Assistant Director of Postal Services to introduce this system and on the 16th August, 1919, it was brought into practice. The difficulty was the great difference usually existing between the official rate of exchange at which the Post Office was to transact business and the local market rate of exchange.

On the day the new system was started the official rate was about 235 krans=Rs. 100 but the local rate was in the neighbourhood of 290 krans=Rs. 100. This meant that a cheque on India could be cashed at a small charge of 2 per cent. at the Imperial Bank of Persia at the local rate of exchange and the money sent to India by money order at the official rate of exchange resulting in a profit of over 20 per cent. to the remitter. This loss would eventually fall on the Indian Government. It will be seen that cheques for very large sums drawn even against no account could in this manner be cashed at the Imperial Bank which could fully secure itself by acting as agent for the remitter and itself remitting through the Post Office to the Bank on which the cheque was drawn the proceeds of the transaction or so much of the proceeds as to meet the cheque. As anticipated, this system was at once taken advantage of for speculation and had to be discontinued.

The transit of mails was often very troublesome especially across the bog separating Bushire from Chagadak and was in the winter a really serious matter. This bog, locally known as the Meshala, became after the winter rains so sodden that the Railway could not cross it often for a week at a time. Persian muleteers were tried by the Post Office and it was remarkable how cleverly they got the mails over the Meshala even in its worst condition. This was the more remarkable seeing that they travelled at night. Their use had unfortunately to be discontinued as they were repeatedly fired at by raiders and it was considered unsafe to continue this carrying agency.

During the year 1919 unusually heavy work fell on the Field and Civil post offices in South Persia owing to the very high rate of exchange between India and England. Very large sums of money were sent by money order to England. The rapid unexpected rise in the rate of exchange had given no time to strengthen the staff and at Bushire for a short while over half a lakh of rupees was daily passing through the Post Office in the money order branch. This principally affected the Civil Head Post Office at Bushire under Mr. D'Silva who was at that time the postmaster.

Throughout the area of military operations in South Persia even during the severe Influenza epidemic in 1918, the staff of the Field Post Office kept excellent health. With one exception no postal official on service in this area died of Influenza, which was most remarkable as the troops suffered very badly especially at Niriz where the survivors of the garrison furnished by the South Persian Rifles numbered less than 9 per cent.

The Bushire Force eventually reached a strength of 27,000 men and the Escort to the British Mission in South Persia 7,000. In addition there were the Civil Post Offices in the Gulf including one Head office. During this time Lieutenant E. B. Stout was promoted to the rank of D.A. D.P.S., and later on Lieutenant C. S. Smith was appointed an additional Inspector of Field Post Offices with the Force. Lieutenant Lovejoy, Subedars Ghulam Muhamad and M. R. Srinivasa Rao also worked for short periods as Inspectors with the Force.

The Escort to the British Mission in South Persia withdrew in the Spring of 1919 and the Base Post Office at Bander Abbas was closed on the 28th June, 1919.

The Bushire Force was about the same time reduced roughly to one brigade under the command of General Elsmie who was succeeded by General Drew. On the reduction of the Force Lieutenant Stout reverted to Inspector of Field Post Offices and the appointment of Assistant Director, Postal Services, was reduced to D.A.D.P.S. This smaller Force for which fewer Field Post Offices were required, finally withdrew in the Spring of 1920 leaving one regiment for garrison duty, and the Base Post Office at Bushire was closed on the 13th June, 1920.

A very interesting feature of this campaign from a postal point of view is that it was at Bushire in 1856 for the first time in the history of the Indian Post Office that Field Post Offices accompanied an Army in the field. In the Persian War of 1856 the Indian Post Office sent two clerks, a munshi and four peons for field post office work with the Force that landed there in that year. The operations of that Force covered to a large extent the same route followed by the Bushire Force in 1918. It would be interesting to know what the experiences of this small staff were in a country which to this day strikes the new comer as so barren and inhospitable. A small cemetery in Bushire, with a monument recently erected, records the losses of that Force. Perhaps it is from these earlier experiences without the comforts a modern Force enjoys that the climate of Bushire is generally said to be so trying. To the Bushire Force it did not appear to be so except for a few months in the year. There are about 4 months of unpleasant damp-heat, the remainder of the year being delightful.

The Postal Staff at the Base were very comfortably housed with elec-



tric lights and fans in their quarters. The menial staff in no case during the hot weather lived under canvas, they were well housed and well fed. Beds and charpoys were supplied at the Base to every member of the staff including the menial staff. Regular war leave under military rules was granted to all the staff. Sea bathing was a feature of the life of the Force. A very nice beach existed and was taken full advantage of.

To stamp collectors, Bushire is of great interest as it was here that the now famous Persian stamps superscribed "Bushire under British Occupation" were issued through the Persian Post Office in 1915. Their sale was stopped within a month, but those who bought sets of these stamps then, multiplied their investment by fifty or more. Very few of these stamps were obtainable by the Bushire Force in 1918 but they had their opportunity in carpets and their desire to return to India with genuine Persian carpets spoilt the market for those with moderate means. Those who served on till the Force completely closed down had however the opportunity of seeing some of the finest carpets in South Persia. H. M. the Shah visited Bushire on the 18th May, 1920. No Shah of Persia had previously visited this southern portion of his kingdom and in his honour the streets of Bushire were hung with priceless Persian carpets, the property of rich merchants and Persian grandees.

Bushire was interesting from many points of view, not the least being the fact that it was in the direct air route from Europe to the East and aeroplanes of many nationalities frequently spent a day at the aerodrome situated at what was formerly the German Consulate. The first Handley Page to visit India spent an evening in Bushire. Bushire also saw Ross Smith pass over on his way to Australia but he did not land. Later it formed one of the stages in the Rome to Tokyo flight and in this connection it witnessed a most unfortunate accident to two of the earlier competitors. They all but landed being a few feet off the aerodrome and then apparently to obtain a better landing rose to some 200 feet from which height when they turned, the machine slipping sideways crashed to the ground killing the occupants both of whom were experienced pilots of the Italian Air Force. Considering that aeroplanes were continually passing over perhaps it was lucky Bushire witnessed only this one accident.

The only previous occasion of an airman being killed in or near Bushire was when a tribesman in Ahram shot down one of the Bushire Force aeroplanes passing over at about 400 feet. Captain Adams, the Pilot, was shot through the head. Lieutenant Bull, R.A.F., on this occasion received the D.F.C. for a most gallant attempt to recover Captain Adam's body.

Speaking of Ahram brings to mind that when the Striking Force by a rapid advance surprised the village where Vosmuss, the German leader and organiser of most of the trouble in South Persia, was staying

failing to capture him by only a few hours, they found in the rooms he had occupied English periodicals of a later date than had reached Bushire. This was of course an excellent joke against the Post Office as it was understood that Vosmuss had no access to the outer world except through South Persia.

Not only at the Base were the Postal Officials with this Force comfortable but those who served at Shiraz were equally well off with an excellent climate all the year round and had, to the Indian postal clerk, the unique opportunity of visiting the graves of Hafiz and the immortal Sadi both of whose tombs are within a few miles of the city of Shiraz and well repay the short journey necessary to visit them.

Shiraz is a big city surrounded by charming gardens whose beauty is however spoilt by the very high ugly mud walls in which each garden is enclosed. At Shiraz beautiful carpets from Kerman and other centres are available. It is also locally famed for the wine it produces well known in South Persia as " Shirazi ".

Between Bushire and Shiraz on the Lines of Communication the Postal Staff lived entirely under the usual field service conditions, but there was never any reluctance shown by the staff either at the Base or at Shiraz to serve under these conditions when their transfer to the Lines of Communication became necessary.

The Postal Staff owe their best thanks to Mrs. Sharpe, Honorary Secretary, Posts and Telegraphs Comforts Fund, for the many gifts she sent to them in Bushire including a gramophone, footballs, literature, Indian sweetmeats, plum-puddings at Christmas, and last but not least a large supply of fly flaps which were unobtainable in Persia while the flies in Bushire were a great affliction.

South Persia with its barren hills and treeless plains scarcely answered to the fabled land of rose gardens and nightingales but it had many compensations and very few who served with the Bushire Force left for India without regret.

Just before the Force completed its work and commenced to demobilise the Despatches submitted by General Douglas were published. It was unfortunate for the whole Force that the only list of names for Honours and Rewards submitted was called for early in 1919 long before administrative staff officers could appreciate the work of the several Departments and Services they controlled or gauge individually the merits of their subordinates. No later lists were called for although along with other services the Field Postal Staff worked for the Force for a further 18 months.

It was very gratifying, however, to find a number of Postal Officials mentioned in these the only despatches submitted so early in the cam-



paign. The following were the officials mentioned in the Bushire Force Despatches published in the London Gazette of 3rd February, 1920, and republished in the Army Department Gazette of 12th March, 1920:—

CAPTAIN C. F. G. QUILTER, I. A. R. O.,  
*Assistant Director, Postal Services.*

LIEUTENANT E. S. KELLY,  
*Base Postmaster, Bushire.*

SUBEDAR MUTHU KRISHNA MOODALIAR,  
*Field Postmaster.*

JEMADAR FAQIR MUHAMAD,  
*Field Postmaster.*

JEMADAR GOVIND CHINTAMAN NENE,  
*Head Clerk to A.D.P.S.*

SUB-CONDR. HORMUSJI EDULJI UMRIGAR,  
*Field Postmaster.*



MALIK'S HOUSE RESHERE.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## PERSIA.

East Persia, July 1917 to Nov. 1920.

By

Major C. J. F. Kilman, O.B.E., R.E., Assistant Director  
of Postal Services.*Narrative account of the Indian Post Office in East Persia from July 1917  
to November 1920.*

In May 1917, in connection with the Seistan Field Force which then existed in East Persia, and whose object was to intercept parties of Germans, and Austrians and to prevent gun running, the Director-General ordered that a separate Division be established in East Persia, and I was deputed from the Assam and Eastern Bengal Circle to proceed to East Persia *via* Quetta. I personally knew nothing of the country I was proceeding to; and, although I made enquiries at Lahore and Quetta, I could gather no information except that a mail train was recently attacked by Afghans near Nushki, and that the driver and firemen were killed. After assuming charge of the Seistan Field Force Division, both Posts and Telegraphs, I proceeded from Quetta by rail the first week of June 1917 towards Dalbandin which was the furthest point to which the Nushki Extension Railway had been constructed.

At Mastung station I met Colonel Dew, Political Agent Mastung, whom I had known at Gilgit (Kashmir) when he was Political Agent there, and when I informed him that I was proceeding to East Persia he asked me if I had seen the Political Agent, Chagai, in connection with my onward road journey from Dalbandin. When I informed him that I had not, he humourously remarked that East Persia was not Kashmir and that special arrangements were necessary, and he strongly advised me to return to Quetta and consult the Political Agent, Chagai, before undertaking the journey. Having to return to Quetta did not appeal to me and eventually Col. Dew wired to the Political Agent, Chagai, to assist me, and, as I saw more of the arid country and abnormal weather conditions one had to face, I was fortunate in meeting Col. Dew and through him being assisted by the Political Department.

From Mastung I proceeded to Nushki, the first combined office of the Division, and in the middle of summer and through very arid country even the Railway journey was trying. The following morning I left for Dalbandin, the then terminus of the Nushki Extension Railway and arrived there late at night.



For the purpose of Postal and Telegraph administration during 1917-1918 the Seistan Field Force Division consisted of (1) Chagai District, (2) Mekran, (3) Provinces of Seistan and Kain and the mail lines both Political and Postal totalled by road 1,393 miles and by Railway 115 miles.

To give one an idea of the country and the difficulties the Postal Officials had to contend with in reaching their destination up to 1919, before the Railway was extended to Duzdab, a description of the country may be interesting.

(1) Chagai district is bounded on the North by the desert region of Afghanistan, on the South by Kharan and Bampasht, on the East by the Sarlat range, and on the West by Persia. From Dalbandin to Robat, situated near the Afghan and Persian borders, the distance is 260 miles and the road passes through sand hills up to Marui, and after that shale hills are encountered. Owing to the intense heat and to camels having to graze during the day one could only march during the night which was very trying, particularly when the intense heat and Persia's notorious high winds prevented one from resting in the day. When the traveller arrives at a camping place, invariably a waterhole, he drinks too freely of the putrid, salt water and is ill after it, but has to continue the journey and push on with the convoy till he arrives at Saindak, a distance of 190 miles from Dalbandin, where he can get medical aid. There was a branch mail line of 104 miles from Saindak to Khwash, one from Nok-Kundi to Sotagan 40 miles, and one from Koh-i-malik Siah, on the Persian border, to Dehanesh Baghi, a distance of 70 miles. Near Dehanesh Baghi an Afghan arms caravan was intercepted, and 400 rifles and 20,000 rounds of ammunition were recovered.

In the Chagai District there were the following offices:—Nushki Padgi, Dalbandin, Mushkichah, Marui, Nok-Kundi, Sohtagan, Mirjawa Ladis, Sangun, Khwash, Saindak, Kacha, Robat, Dehanesh Baghi.

(2) Mekran, the maritime division of the Kalat State in Baluchistan, is bounded on the North by the Siah range, on the South by the Arabian Sea, on the East by the Jhalvan country and part of Las Bela, and on the West by Persia. In Mekran there were post offices at Pasni, Ormara, Turbat, Mand and Panjgur.

(3) The Provinces of Seistan and Kain (East Persia) extends from Koh-i-malik Siah to Kain, a distance of 370 miles and there were post offices at Kohimaliksiah (foreign office of exchange) Dehanesh Baghi, Seistan Khunik, Shusp, Birjand and Kain.

During 1917-1918 the Railway terminus was at Dalbandin, and our furthest Post Office then in East Persia was at Birjand, a distance of

nearly 500 miles. A postal official had to ride or tramp every mile of it ; and these trying and at times risky journeys were undertaken very cheerfully. On arrival at destination the post office was immediately opened. From Dalbandin one struck some very trying and risky marches and the ones across the Borgar plain, Girdhi, and Bandan deserts were the worst. At Tasuki, near Girdhi, a sepoy was buried in a sand storm and his body was not recovered till after three days. When I was constructing a telegraph line from Girdhi to Barbarada one of the 1/98th Infantry, who were attached to me, was lost in the Girdhi desert and was never traced, though construction was stopped for a whole day and search parties were sent out. A few days after this, a man was shot in his tent while asleep by a man across the Afghan border, and the murderer was never traced. Unless one experienced it, the statement that it is so easy to lose one's way and die of thirst in East Persia may appear sweeping, but to support it I have merely to mention the unfortunate catastrophe that met a company of the Kapurthalas near Bandan. They lost 11 men within 12 hours, and had it not been for the assistance rendered by the Levies in scouring the country and bringing men in, casualties would have been much heavier.

For the convenience of the Seistan Field Force consisting of Military Railway, and Surveys who were stationed at different out-posts, special arrangements were made for the delivery of mails and, as the Railway advanced, a Railhead Post Office was opened which was particularly useful to the Labour Corps which was attached to the Railway, and to the Railway officials.

Owing to the defection of the Semecrehia Cossacks who had maintained a Cordon from Rum to Askabad the British line had to be extended northwards and on the 12th of January 1918 the designation of the Seistan Field Force was altered to the East Persian Cordon Field Force, headquarters moving from Kacha to Birjand. More troops were concentrated at Seistan. This necessitated prompt special postal arrangement which had to be provided expeditiously and, as it would have taken some time to procure staff from India, existing offices were asked to supply staff and requirements were met, I am pleased to record that our Postal staff worked splendidly, though under strength, and earned the appreciation of the General Officer Commanding.

About March 1918 the Ladis, Sangun, and Kwash Field Telegraph Offices were closed and converted into combined offices and post clerks assumed charge. Ladis and Sagun Offices were subsequently closed, but Khwash office, to date, is still a combined office. From June 1917 to March 1918 inspection of all post offices in my Division was completed and the distance ridden and walked during that period, exclusive of rail and steamer journeys, totalled over 2,000 miles, in all my travels in East Persia during 1917-1918 Mohammad Akbar who was then my



head clerk and subsequently my Inspector of Post Offices, accompanied me and was of invaluable assistance. I occasionally found him far from well after he had drunk too freely of the cold, discoloured and salt water which one could not resist tackling to quench the insatiable thirst after a trying march through the desert. Still he would not give in but plodded on. It gives me the greatest pleasure to record that his services were appreciated and that he has been mentioned in Despatches.

During the end of November 1918, after I had completed all inspections in the Chagai and Seistan Districts, I proceeded towards Mekran and was fortunate in again meeting at Karachi, Colonel Dew who was proceeding on a Political visit to the Mekran coast. We sailed in the "Patrick Stewart," the cable boat of the I.E.T. Department. But as we were nearing Pasni Colonel Dew was indisposed and could not land. So the Political Agent of Panjgur and I toured through Mekran from Pasni right up to Panjgur, a distance of 198 miles. The total road mileage of the Mekran section from Kharan to Omara was 541 miles and one travelled for days on camels without meeting any habitation, and halted at water holes where water was scarce and salt, and its existence at several stages was doubtful. While I travelled with the Political Agent we had stills and the benefit of distilled water, but on my return journey, when I was alone and had to tackle the water as I found it, I fully realized the discomforts our staff had to face in these parts and how cheerfully they did their respective duties.

My visit to Mand was rather pathetic as Sub-Postmaster Sikander Khan stationed at Mand was down with Influenza and was very unsettled in mind owing to two Political Officers being recently murdered near the post office. Although he had a guard I could not convince him of his security and I had to wire for relief, but before it arrived and before I left Mekran, Sikander Khan died.

About this time the submarine scare was on and steamers occasionally called at certain ports on the Mekran coast. Nobody had any idea which one it would be till a few days previous to its arrival. While at Mand I received intimation that a steamer was touching at Gwadar and, as I had very limited time, I had to travel day and night and just got in when the steamer arrived, but when I went on board I was disappointed when the captain of the steamer informed me that he could not take me as his license did not permit it. As I disliked returning to the gloomy dak bungalow at Gwadar, I boarded a dinghy but the exorbitant demands of the Arab to land me at Karachi, and the filth of the boat and crew put me off. It was fortunate I did not sail in the dinghy as we had very bad weather and, when I arrived at Pasni where I proceeded on foot to catch another steamer, I heard that the dinghy with all hands on board was lost in the recent

storm. From Pasni I returned to Karachi and thence to East Persia about the end of January 1918.

The British line during March 1918 extended to Meshed, a distance of another 320 miles from Birjand, and detachments from the 19th Punjabis and 28th Light Cavalry proceeded to Transcaspia. There was every possibility of post offices being required further north than Meshed. I was therefore at the suggestion of the General Commanding the Force relieved of offices outside the East Persian Cordon and consequently on 15th June 1918 I handed over to the Superintendent of the Baluchistan Division Post Offices up to Dalbandin and those on the Mekran coast.

From the 1st of June 1918 the Director-General appointed me as Assistant Director of Posts and Telegraphs, East Persian Cordon, and in July a Military Mission under Major-General Malleson was established at Meshed. During October 1918 the Cordon had by this time developed into a Line of Communication under General Dickson and extended from Juzzak (Railhead) to Askabad, a distance of one thousand miles. Postal work was daily increasing, and about this period the camel dak services between Juzzak and Robat was badly disorganized and eventually stopped running owing to many deaths among the camel sowars from influenza. The Inspector-General of Communications sanctioned transport cars being utilized. As the Inspector of Post Offices, my only supervising assistant, was on sick leave, I accompanied some carts and at Makki, a stage near Robat, found our mails in one of the rooms and near the mails the dead body of a camel sowar who had succumbed to influenza. The camel sowars did not resume duty till after the lapse of over a month. Between Robat and Seistan the mails were carried by the Seistan Levies and on my visit to Girdhi I found many of the Seistan Levies down with influenza. But they did not desert their posts and continued carrying the mails up to Birjand. Thanks are due to the Consul and Levy Officers and men for the excellent work done by the Seistan Levies during the epidemic of influenza. Many of the Postal staff were also down with influenza and there were two deaths amongst them.

The Railway reached Duzdab about the 15th of February 1919 and the mail arrangements were as follows:—The mails were received at Duzdab by rail and were forwarded daily by motor lorries to Hurmuk, a distance of 37 miles. Letter mails and small parcels for Transcaspia were forwarded from Hurmuk to Shusp by motors thrice a week, and the distance of 150 miles was covered in 32 hours, as the motors halted the night at Sofaidawa. At Shusp the mail was transferred to the Seistan Levy sowars who carried it to Birjand, a distance of 104 miles, thrice a week, and the transit was 44 hours. From Birjand to Turbat-i-Haidari, 250 miles, the mails were carried twice a week by the Seistan Levy sowars and the 41st Cavalry, and the transit was 9 days. At Turbat the mails



were transferred to the Persian Post and they did Turbat-Meshed 83 miles in two days, and Meshed to Askabad 240 miles in 5 days. The total transit from Railhead to Askabad was 22 days.

Parcel mails during 1919 were carried by camel convoys, and scheduled to do Birjand in 15 days, and Meshed in 41 days.

As the Railway was opened to Duzdab the old trade and postal route from Juzzak to Ko-i-Malik-Siah through Kirtaka was closed, and the services of Levy sowars, paid by us, were dispensed with. A Field Post Office No. 422 was opened at Askabad, the furthest point our troops reached, on 12th February 1919, and was closed on the 1st April 1919. The Sub-Postmaster returned with the troops and opened at Kuchan on the 10th of April, and both offices were under clerk Rahmatullah.

From 4th August 1919 a through motor mail service was introduced between Shusp and Meshed *via* Jumin, and transit was reduced from 17 to 12 days.

Throughout 1919 reinforcements were despatched from India, with the different labour corps and Pioneers scattered over a stretch of one thousand miles and the troops at Meshed being approximately one mixed Brigade, special arrangements were required and the Postal staff in the Base Office, the 13 Field Post Offices, and 14 Telegraph Offices were kept busy. Upto July 1920 mails continued to be carried by motors; but as orders for the withdrawal of the Meshed Force and Line of Communication were received and as motors were required for other duties, the mails were carried by the Levies who did Duzdab to Meshed in 11 days, as against 12 days taken by motors. The motors did 70 miles a day and halted while the Levies travelled day and night averaging 3 miles an hour.

Mails are being despatched for Kerman and Yezd from Duzdab *via* Baghi; where they are transferred by our Office of Exchange to the Persian Post Office.

During the withdrawal and a few days previous to columns and final garrisons leaving their stations, orders were issued to the Base Office to prepare special bags addressed to the respective Commandants, and intermediate offices were instructed to effect delivery. These special bags were sent outside by the first reliable and available transport and were delivered to columns wherever they happened to be. When practicable a Sub-Postmaster accompanied the column.

The Base Office at Duzdab was always under canvas and the Postal staff had to put up with a great deal of inconvenience. But the men, realizing that they were on Field Service, carried on uncomplainingly. It gives me the greatest pleasure to record the ready assistance I had

from the Postal staff for nearly four years. The exceedingly few complaints I received from the members of the Line of Communication and the appreciation expressed by five successive Inspectors-General testify to the good work the Postal staff has done to keep up the prestige of the Indian Postal Department. Postmaster Nur Khan has been granted the title of Khan Bahadur and clerk Mohammad Akbar has been mentioned in despatches ; and I hope that when the final despatches of the Line of Communication, East Persia, are published, a few more of the staff who worked so well will not be forgotten.

I take this opportunity of mentioning that in every instance where Postal and Telegraph Services were concerned very material and ready assistance was always afforded me by the Head-quarters staff and Administrative Commandants of the various Posts which I had to frequently visit, having no assistant who could have been deputed, and I thank the staff for the same.

My thanks are also due to the Director-General for the strong and ready support I have always received from him.



## CHAPTER XVIII.

## EAST AFRICA.

## I. E. F. "B."

By

Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E.,

Director of Postal Services.

EAST AFRICAN CAMPAIGN.

## PART I.

**I**NSTRUCTIONS reached me on the 27th September 1914 and I proceeded to mobilise the Postal staff for "I. E. F. B." No time was lost in doing so and I embarked with my staff on the 9th October 1914, our boat sailing for East Africa on the 16th of that month bound for Tanga.

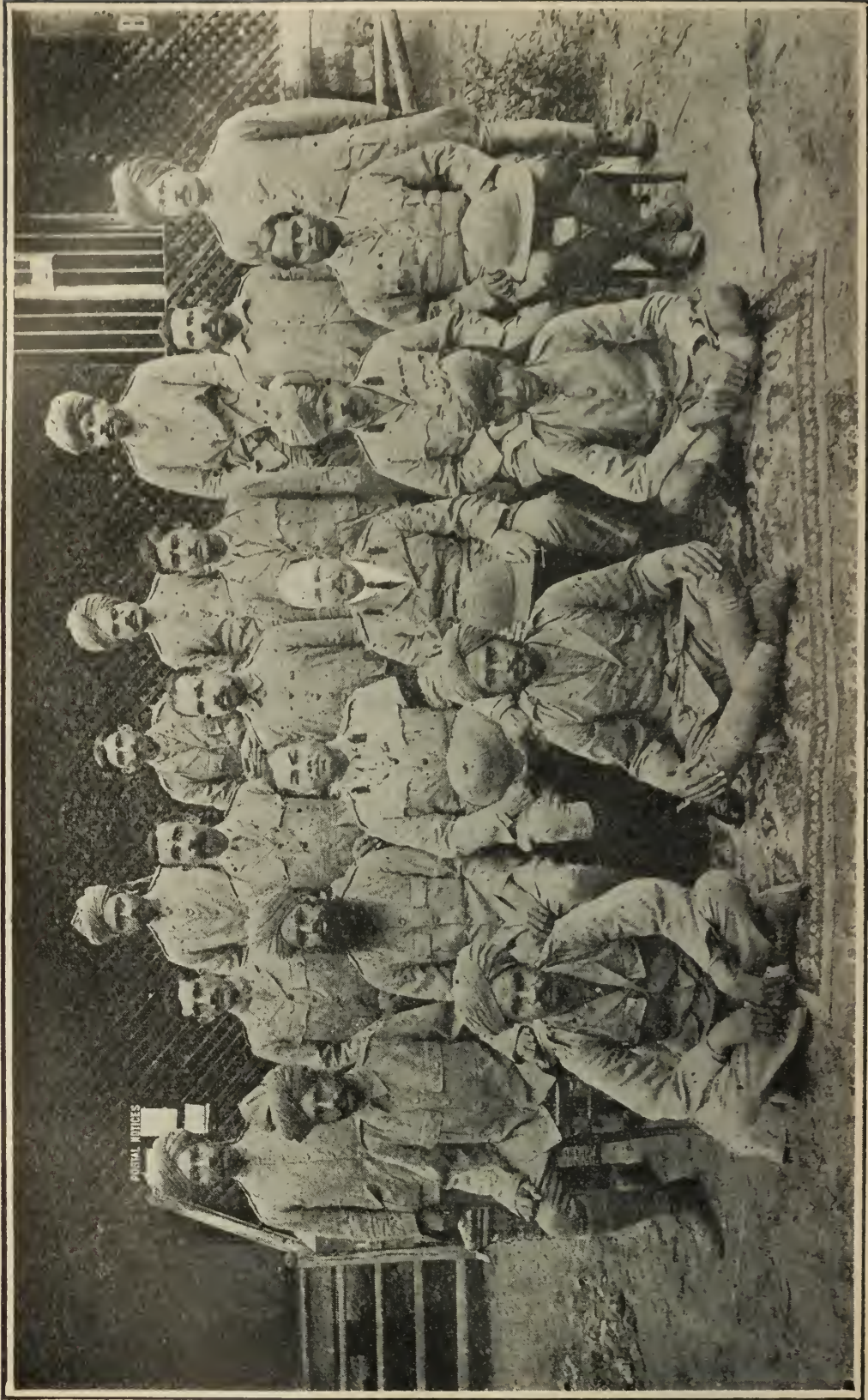
General Aitkins was in charge of the field operations in this region. Reaching Tanga on the 2nd November 1914, I was anxious to land at the first opportunity in order to take possession of the German Post Office in accordance with the instructions received from the G. O. C. A severe action was then in progress and we had a taste of heavy fire under which we came while in our boats in the harbour. The old "Lysang" receiving two shells which killed 17 mules and three of the ship's crew. The action going against us, we had therefore to abandon the idea, I therefore had no opportunity to land.

All vessels had to leave on the afternoon of 5th November 1914 for Kilindini which was reached on the 7th. Disembarking on the 13th, we opened the Base Office at that place on the 14th and received our first mails on the 16th.

We were called upon to serve the amalgamated "B" and "C" Forces in addition to the King's African Rifles and British African Protectorate Forces. Meanwhile large contingents arrived from England and South Africa which, too, came within the scope of our service. Properly speaking we had to deal with the postal work in respect of the whole East African Force which necessitated considerable reinforcements from India to meet the increased demand for more staff both for the Base Office at Kilindini and the numerous Field Post Offices which had to be opened to serve units. The Base Office at Kilindini continued to supply the wants of all the forces operating in these regions upto May 1917.

In January 1916, a draft of one non-commissioned officer and three men of the Royal Engineers (Postal Section) arrived. They were at-

DIRECTOR AND BASE P. O. STAFF, I. E. F. B.



Sitting (left to right)—Messrs. ABDUL HABIB, GOOLAM MAHOMAD, C. L. FOX, LT. K. COL.-A. APPLERY (D.P.S.) O.B.F., FAKIR  
HUSSEIN AND P. K. GOSHI.  
Standing ( , ) —Messrs. HAMID ALI, D.D. KHAMBATA, PESTONJI SARAWALA, M. R. LALKAKA, BANSEERJI, CHETTY AND  
CHINTRAM.  
Sitting on the back row—Messrs. MEWA LAL, S. P. SAHOONA, KOTIRAM AND SRI RAM.



tached to our contingent for duty. In February of the same year a detachment of the South African Postal Corps consisting of 9 men subsequently reinforced in May, by three officers and 20 men was also detailed for duty with us to deal with mails and gifts for the South African troops. These units proved very useful, especially the South African section. Mr. J. Wilson, Postmaster-General of the Union of South Africa, gave every assistance and rendered timely help as occasions arose.

On the 1st June 1917 we established the Base Office at Dar-es-salam and immediately arranged for the opening of Field Post Offices at various points, from the coast to Lake Victoria, Nyanza and Uganda, a line extending over several hundreds of miles principally at Voi, Nairobi and Kisumu. This was our first stage of field operations in this country.

With successful operations and as our troops advanced into German East Africa, arrangements had to be made for establishing and maintaining postal communications over a number of extensive lines, reaching various fronts far off the Railhead. In some cases our out post Field Post Offices were several hundred miles away.

The following were the chief lines over and in respect of which Field Post Office work had to be carried on :—

- (a) From Kajiado Railhead (British East Africa) through Bissil and Longido right round Kilimanjaro to New Moshi.
- (b) From Kisumu Railhead (British East Africa) across Victorial Nyanza to Bukoba and Mwanza, thence across country to Tabora on the German Central Railway.
- (c) From Korogwe Railhead (German East Africa) *via* Handeni to Morogoro (Central Railway), 176 miles.
- (d) From Dodoma (Central Railway) south to Sadulas and Iranga from where Postal communication had to be established right through to Lake Nyanza, to form a link with General Northey's force from Rhodesia.
- (e) From Mikessi (Central Railway) south *via* Ruwu and Dathumi to the Rufigi.
- (f) From Kilwa *via* Mgerigeri and Nahungu to Ndunda.
- (g) From Lindi (Inland with Lindi column) *via* Massassi to the Rowome river.

Considerable trouble and many difficulties were experienced in maintaining communications; where possible, motor cars were used. Over long distances motor cars could not be used due to the unfitness of roads and the only means of conveyance of mails was to employ native coolies. Most of these roads are bad during the "dry seasons" and during the rains. Large portions of them are just swamps. In one instance, during the rainy season, native porters had to wade

through water chest-high with loads on their heads and as one was carried away by a crocodile and another badly mauled. Askaris had to escort them with loaded guns and every now and then fire to keep off the crocodiles. At times during these operations when our forces were engaged, at 4 or 5 minor ports we had to establish Advance Bases. The steamer service was most irregular. Steamers were principally used for military requirements and they often failed to call at ports for a fortnight or three weeks and mails consequently suffered delay which could not be avoided.

It will be readily admitted that to maintain a regular service between units operating in a vast country is a most difficult task, but our work would have been much better performed had Officers Commanding units and regiments recognised their responsibility in respect of supplying information and nominal rolls on arrival and departure of units under them. Information obtained regarding admission to Hospitals and Hospital ships were scanty. All this not having been done, the omission was the cause of some dissatisfaction especially in the early part of 1917 for which the Army Postal Service is not responsible. The object in mentioning these details is to show what our difficulties were. Malaria and dysentery among our staff added to some of our difficulties which had to be surmounted and our men stood the test bravely and carried on their duties to the satisfaction of all concerned. In one instance parcel mails for the 2nd Division operating on the Moshi Kondowa-Iranga Road were subjected to serious detention at the Moshi Railhead in the middle of 1916 for want of adequate means of transport in consequence of the inability on the part of the Military authorities to supply it. It was with some difficulty that these accumulated mails were gradually cleared. The extremely bad condition of roads would not allow motor cars to do more than an average of about 8 or 10 miles per hour.

In addition to the "Cross country" routes enumerated above, postal communications were maintained on the Military Railway from Voi to Tanga, a distance of 300 miles and on the Central Railway from Dar-es-Salam to Tabora, a distance of 600 miles. It may be added that at one time as many as 10 Field Post Offices were required to serve the line from Voi to Tanga. In addition to Field Post Offices maintained with the advancing columns Field Post Offices and mail agencies had to be established at the following places :—

Kilindini	..	..	} British East Africa-Uganda Railway.
Voi	..	..	
Nairobi	..	..	
Kisumu	..	..	
Jasin	..	..	} British East Africa.
Msambweni	..	..	





Sitting (left to right).—MESSRS. KOTUMAL, PUSY, HARROR, LT.-COL. K. A. APPELBY (D.P.S.), O.B.E. W PASCOEL AND KETKAR.  
 Standing ( " ) —MESSRS. GHULAM NABI, S. P. CHATTERJI, SRI RAM, D. D. KHAMBATA, SHAMA GAFOOR KHAN, ABDUL  
 HAKIM, RASAYA MAL.  
 On Ground ( " ) —MESSRS. MEWA LAI, CHIDITY AND N. B. DABDI.

Sabga Bay .. ..	}	Uganda.
Simba .. ..		
Karungu .. ..		
Bura .. ..	}	British East Africa-Voi-Tanga Railway.
Maktau .. ..		
Mbyuni .. ..		
Taveta .. ..		
Kahe .. ..	}	German East Africa-Voi-Tanga Railway.
New Moshi .. ..		
German Bridge .. ..		
Mombo .. ..		
Mauri .. ..		
Korogwe .. ..		
Muhesa .. ..		
Tanga .. ..	}	German East Africa Central Railway.
Dar-es-Salam .. ..		
Morogoro .. ..		
Mikessi .. ..		
Kilossa .. ..		
Dodoma .. ..		
Itigi .. ..		
Saranda .. ..		
Tabora .. ..		
Ngeri Ngeri .. ..		
Himo River .. ..	}	German East Africa.
Old Moshi .. ..		
Amani .. ..		
Baga Mayo .. ..	}	Korogwe-Morogoro Road.
Wilhemstal .. ..		
Mohoro .. ..		
Handeni .. ..	}	New Moshi-Dodoma Road.
Ufiome .. ..		
Lal Kissale .. ..		
Kondoia Irangi .. ..	}	On Lake Victoria-Nyanza.
Karungu .. ..		
Bukoba .. ..		
Mwanza .. ..		
Ukerewe .. ..	}	Lindi Column.
Lindi .. ..		
Mingayo .. ..		
Mtama .. ..		
Mtua .. ..		
Boma .. ..		
Ndunda .. ..		
Massassi .. ..		



Kisiwani .. ..	}	Kilwa Column.
Kilwa .. ..		
Kirongo .. ..		
Mgerigeri .. ..		
Mnasi .. ..		
Mtandawala .. ..		
Mssindye .. ..		
Nrangombe .. ..		
Nahungu .. ..		
Beaumonts Post .. ..		
Mitoli .. ..		
Chimera .. ..		
Kibata .. ..		
Utegere .. ..		
Mangonachi .. ..		
Mnero .. ..		
Ruponda .. ..		
Kwatama .. ..		
Mikessi .. ..	}	Mikessi-Rufigi Line.
Ruwu .. ..		
Dathumi .. ..		
Rufigi .. ..		
Summit .. ..		
Mpangas .. ..		
Sadulas .. ..	}	Dodoma-Iringa Road connecting with Lake Nyassa.
Iringa .. ..		
Boma Mzinga .. ..		

It will be interesting to note that the Administration in charge of the "Pacified Area" was unable for want of staff to meet the demands of the Military doing garrison duty and of the civil population, in regard to postal work. At the request of the authorities our field post offices had to undertake the work which resulted in an appreciable savings to Government in the shape of establishment and maintenance charges.

Many members of the F.P.O. had the thrilling experience of being under shell-fire with the Brigades to which they were attached at such places as Messia, Duthumi, Mungoyo. *On various occasions they were called on to man the trenches.*

Between Mitoli and Kirongo our convoy was attacked. Two mail bags were taken away but the enemy subsequently returned private correspondence and retained only newspapers and official correspondence. At Kahe junction the train was held up and mail bags carried away. Official papers and part of the mails were burnt.

The following members of our staff succumbed owing to disease contracted while on field service in East Africa :—

Mr. Nihal Chand.  
 „ W. Sutherland.  
 „ Jan. Mohd.  
 B. Gurditta Mall.  
 Raushan Dini.  
 Ghaman Singh.  
 Dina Bulaki.

The staff was under a deep debt of gratitude to Mrs. Harrison, who generously undertook to collect and send us much appreciated comforts which were practically unobtainable there, the staff heartily enjoyed and appreciated them. The same may be said of Mrs. Sharpe who took up the work after Mrs. Harrison had left India.

The success with which the P.O. work was performed by every member of our staff under very trying circumstances could not have been achieved if Military officers had not rendered, at all times, cordial assistance. In this respect, the names of Major-General Ewart, Col. Dobbs and Turner will ever be gratefully remembered.

*Statistics of work and revenue from October 1914, to 21st Dec. 1917.*

	<i>Receipt.</i>	<i>Despatch.</i>
Unregd. correspondence .. ..	18,349,330	8,092,226
Regd. letters and packets .. ..	1,39,841	60,651
Unregd. parcels .. ..	1,61,162	50,119
Regd. parcels .. ..	84,092	31,188
Money orders booked .. ..	75,677	....
Amounts realised inclusive of commission	Rs. 44,01,516	0 7
Sale of postage stamps .. ..	„ 51,760	0 0

In addition to my name, the following officers were singled out by the G.O.C. and *mentioned for meritorious service* in his despatch on the operations in East Africa :—

*Indian Postal Service.*

Mr. T. J. Daintith.	Mr. A.S. Pussey.	Mr. Abdul Karim.
„ C. L. Fox.	„ H. Galvin.	„ Bindra Ban.
„ N. M. Buckner.	„ A. Paul.	„ J. Gossain.
„ J. P. Johnson.	„ Fakir Hussain.	„ Shah Ghafur.
„ M. D. Murtrie.	„ Bishen Dass.	„ Adbul Aziz.
„ H. P. Roberts.	„ Bulhari Lal	
„ P. E. Donavan.	„ Muzaffar Ahmed.	



*South African Postal Corps.*      *Royal Engineer  
Postal Corps.*

Capt. H. Frew.	Lt. J. Rowden.
Lt. Robinson.	Sgt. R. Wood.
Lt. A. Watts.	
Sgt. A.C. Stanley.	

Where every member served loyally and with zeal under trying circumstances it is perhaps invidious to select some for special recommendation, but it would have been wrong not to mention those who shewed extra zeal and energy in the performance of their duties. For this reason I had to include the following names in my report to the G.O.C.

*South African Postal Corps.*

*Royal Engineer Postal Corps.*

Capt. H. Frew.	Lt. J. R. Rowden, R.E.
Lt. F. Robinson.	Sgt. R. Wood, R.E.
„ J. Watt.	„ J. Clyde, R.E.
„ A. Colenso.	Corporal Bates, R.E.
Segt. A. C. Stanley.	
„ L. J. Alen.	
„ E. Jones.	
„ Mathews.	
„ W. H. Jamieson.	
Corporal L. Phipson.	

*Indian Postal Corps.*

Mr. T. J. Daintith.	Mr. Fakir Hussain.
„ C. L. Fox.	„ Bishen Das.
„ Pascoe.	„ R. K. Gossain.
„ G. W. Harrer.	„ Muzaffar Ahmad.
„ J. P. Johnson.	„ Bulhari Lal.
„ M. D. Murtrie.	„ Shah Ghafur Khan.
„ A. S. Pussey.	„ Kotoo Ram.
„ H. V. Roberts.	„ Ganapatty.
„ M. R. Lalkaka.	„ Gurdas Singh.
„ A. P. Crasto.	„ Belasare.
„ W. Highland.	„ Brinda Ban.
„ J. R. Wordon.	„ Abdul Karim.

PART II.

The account narrated in this part refers to the period from 1st January 1918 to 31st December 1918. I was in charged of the Field Post Office in this country as well as in the Portuguese East Africa up to the 20th October 1918, after which date Captain Daintith, M.C., controlled the arrangements. Before touching upon other details I think it necessary to mention that the facilities offered during this period by the Base Post

Office at Dar-es-salam and various lines of communications and field post offices established at important trade centres on the coast *viz.*, Kilwa, Lindi Kiloosa, Morogoro, Dodoma and Tabora on the Central Railway were taken the fullest advantage of by the Civilians, Military and by traders. The field post offices in this country thus proved to be a most valuable commercial asset. Soldiers on Field service were allowed the privilege of free postage and the amount of business transacted with the civil population could be readily understood by a glance at the following figures :—

Money orders issued	..	..	..	25,431
Amount realized	..	..	.. Rs.	27,79,523-5-2
Regd. letters handled	..	..	..	1,07,470
Parcel mail articles	..	..	..	33,222
Sale of postage stamps	..	..	.. Rs.	24,575-6-6
Ordinary mail matters posted	..	..	..	7,20,000

The strength of Indian Field Post Offices including Head Quarters staff as it stood on the 1st January 1918 was :—

- 5 British Officers.
- 5 Inspectors of Field Post Offices.
- 85 Field postmasters and clerks.
- 48 Followers.

The R.E. Postal service and South African corps officers and men who are placed under my charge were:—

- 4 British Officers.
- 25 Rank and File.

The casualties were fortunately small, but this unit unhappily lost a very popular and energetic officer, Capt. Watts, of the South African Postal Corps who was reported “missing” on the 22nd December 1918 and of whom no trace could be found. During the Influenza epidemic the Indian Postal Section had to suffer in consequence of the death of two clerks and three followers, good men whose work and conduct were exemplary. About this period the epidemic was severe and our men suffered much, the extenuating feature being that field post offices were in the process of being closed down and that the staff shortage on that account did not much interfere with the work.

During the rains our men suffered most from dysentery and malaria. In spite of these and other disabilities attendant on constant movement under unfavourable conditions our service was, as a whole, satisfactory. The number of complaints was small and none of a serious nature. Units in this area had no complaint. Individual complaints received, in the



majority of cases shewed that they were due to the absence of instructions being given to the Field Post Offices by individuals. In certain cases it was found that post orderlies were inattentive, as articles were received back without any indication as to the addressee's whereabouts. When this class of men began to understand their duties matters considerably improved. As, during the earlier operations in this part of the country it was not possible to establish mail agencies at all dumping points, a few cases occurred in which mail bags were tampered with, but with the increase of transport such incidents ceased. Column Commanders occasionally left field post offices behind when moving forward, as they said they had not got adequate transport, with the inevitable result that mails accumulated to the detriment of the service. When this difficulty was realized by them, column field post offices were ordered to accompany them.

During this year the operations in Portuguese East Africa developed and our first advance Base Post Office to serve Pamforce was opened at Port Amelia on the 29th December 1917. With the advance of our troops L of C field post offices were opened in addition to those attached to advancing columns. By the third week of June 1918, 6 field post offices and three mail agencies had to be established in the Port Amelia Area. The line was extensive and our advance field post office at the furthest point was over 200 miles away from the Base, Port Amelia. Mails were conveyed by road with the exception of 6 miles from Port Amelia to Bhandari across Pomba Bay by means of dhows. During the rains, owing to the bad condition of the roads, mails had to be conveyed by porters from Bhandari and thence by motor cars. As soon as the rains ceased with the roads considerably improved and cars ran forward from Bhandari, quickening transit.

On the 19th April 1918 four mail bags were lost through enemy action in this area. These bags contained, in addition to ordinary mail matter a few registered articles and they were never recovered.

This area is notoriously infested with the Tsetse fly but our staff did not suffer much and their health was on the whole satisfactory.

In June 1918, our troops moved south into the Mozambique area, where six field post offices were opened in addition to two field post offices which accompanied the advancing column across the Lurio river under conditions synchronising with those in the Port Amelia Area. The total length of the line from Lembo where an advanced Base office was established to the furthest point at which a field post office was, situated was 178 miles, 35 of which were by rail. With the advance of our troops further south a field post office was opened at Quelimane and it remained our most southerly office to the close of Operations.

The mail office established at Kilindini consequent to the closure of the Base Office had to be closed on the 31st December 1918. During the

period it remained open it performed useful work in connection with the transshipment of mails from ships calling from India and in the delivery of military mail matter for the Civil post office, Mombassa. At this stage 14 field post offices were opened in the territory formerly known as German East Africa. There were at Tanga, Kilwa and in the Lindi and Central Railway sections and served the troops in garrison. As they were stationary offices greater facilities were afforded in the way of the acceptance of money orders, registered letter and parcel mails.

The Field Post Office at Tanga was replaced by a civil post office on the 10th April 1918. This town being the Headquarters of the Territory known as "Conquered Territory" was placed under the jurisdiction of the civil administrator. This was the only area which the Civil Post Office endeavoured to serve, but in the words of the Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, it could not do so efficiently due to lack of staff.

On the 11th November 1918 it was decided that the field post office at Tabora should be closed as troops had been withdrawn. A civil post office was established but it did not perform money order and registration work. The Political Department served the civil authorities as delivery and despatch agents.

The question of opening at Durban an Army Post Office officered and staffed by the S.A. Postal Corps was discussed in September 1917, but no definite steps could be taken owing to movements of troops and it was only in April 1918 that an Army Post Office was opened at this place with a permanent staff of one officer of S.A. Postal Corps and 4 British ranks of the same corps. This office dealt with mails from England and articles of all classes posted in South Africa addressed to the members of this Force as troops were at this time operating in Portuguese East Africa. The Durban Post Office exchanged direct mail bags with the advanced Base Offices at Mozambique, Port Amelia and Lindi. Prior to 10th May 1918 all mails came *via* Dar-es-salam, and on occasions, when shipping was not available from Dar-es-salam, inevitable delays occurred.

It may be noted that the work performed by the Durban Post Office was much appreciated by troops in the Portuguese East Area. The opportunity was also utilised by taking advantage of the land route from Durban *via* the Germiston station, the Transvaal and Lorenzo Marques and thence by the Portuguese Coastal service to Mozambique and Port Amelia. Altogether 4,516 mail and 2,070 parcel bags were handled at the Durban Post Office. An opportune assistance, which was most appreciated, came when the Home Depot commenced closing unit bags which were not opened at the Durban Post Office.

Our relations with the Belgian and Portuguese authorities remained cordial throughout. It was an admirable illustration of the "Give and Take Policy"



The most gratifying feature is that all the rank and file did their best in rendering their quota in a loyal spirit to a successful campaign, happily concluded to the pride and glory of our Mighty Empire. The Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs in India, on whom rested the whole responsibility, always generously and without demur helped us in all our undertakings and lost no time in complying with our demands. He has thus laid every one of us under a deep debt of gratitude to him.

---

## CHAPTER XIX.

Aden by the late Captain M. A. P. Sullivan, M.B.E.

*Report on Field Post Offices with the Aden Expeditionary Force.*

IN consequence of numerous outrages on ships using the Aden port, it was annexed by Great Britain in 1839 being the first addition to the Empire in the reign of Queen Victoria. Between Aden peninsular and Lahej, 17 miles from Aden, and the centre of activities, during the operations a road passes through a level arid country partly scrub covered, partly sand and partly bare rock. The desert country, added to the inadequate supply of water and the great heat, made service very trying.

The Aden protectorate is politically a dependency of Bombay. The town of Aden lies on the southern coast of Arabia, one hundred miles east of the Red sea and its value as a port of call on the Suez Canal route to and from India needs no emphasis. The protectorate covers a very wide area. Indeed the chief of Hedramut and of the whole coast of Southern Arabia are in subordinate treaty relations with the Government of India. In the North West the Protectorate adjoins the Turkish province of Yemen, the frontier between British and Turkish territories.

On the outbreak of war with Turkey intimation was received that the enemy were in some strength in the Sheikh Said peninsular and were repairing a force to invade the Aden Protectorate. Accordingly on November 3rd, 1914, orders were issued to capture Sheikh Said and the capture was effected on the 10th. On July 3rd, 1915, the Turkish General Ali Syed Pasha moved his troops from the Yemen border across the mountains to Lahej distant about 17 miles from Aden.

Pending the arrival of the Field Post Office force from India, the work was conducted by the Civil Post Office at Aden. The Field Post Office staff arrived at Aden on the 1st of October 1915 when a Base Office was opened at Aden and a Field Office at Aden Camp. The Postmaster of Aden was placed in charge of the Field Post force and conducted the joint duties of A.D.P.S. and P. M., Aden.

On the cessation of hostilities with the Turks on the 11th November 1918 the following F.P.Os. were in existence :—

Base Office, Aden.

Field Post Office No. 324 Sheikh Othman.

„ „ „ „ 323 Aden Camp.



Field Post office No.	330	Lahej.
"	392	Khor Makhsar.
"	330	Hubil.
"	100	Kamaran—Island of
"		Perim, Island of

The staff of the various field offices (except the Base Office at Aden) often came under fire, but no casualties were sustained.

Mails were received from and despatched to Europe, India, Africa, Egypt and Mesopotamia by P. and O. steamers, Hired Transports and occasionally by French and Italian Steamers. The number of mail bags received, excluding local mails, was 1,204 of which 248 were from Europe, 192 from India and the remainder from Berbera, Abyssinia, Massava, Africa, Perim, Kamaran, etc., averaging about five mail bags a week. The number of mails despatched, excluding local mails was 1,264 of which 208 were for Europe, 248 for India and the remainder for Berbera, Abyssinia, Massava, Africa, Perim, Kamaran, Djibouti, etc., averaging about six mails a week.

The total number of parcels received was 14,826. Of this number 96 per cent. were delivered to addressees, 3 per cent. were redirected and 1 per cent. were received with addresses not decipherable and were returned to the Dead Letter Office. The number of parcels despatched was 43,148.

The total number of registered letters received was 44,016. Of this number 99 per cent. were delivered and 1 per cent. redirected. The number of registered letters despatched was 24,428.

The number of money orders issued was 63,712 and the number of MONEY ORDERS. returned money orders received was 1,852. Of the latter 92 per cent. were delivered and 8 per cent. redirected.

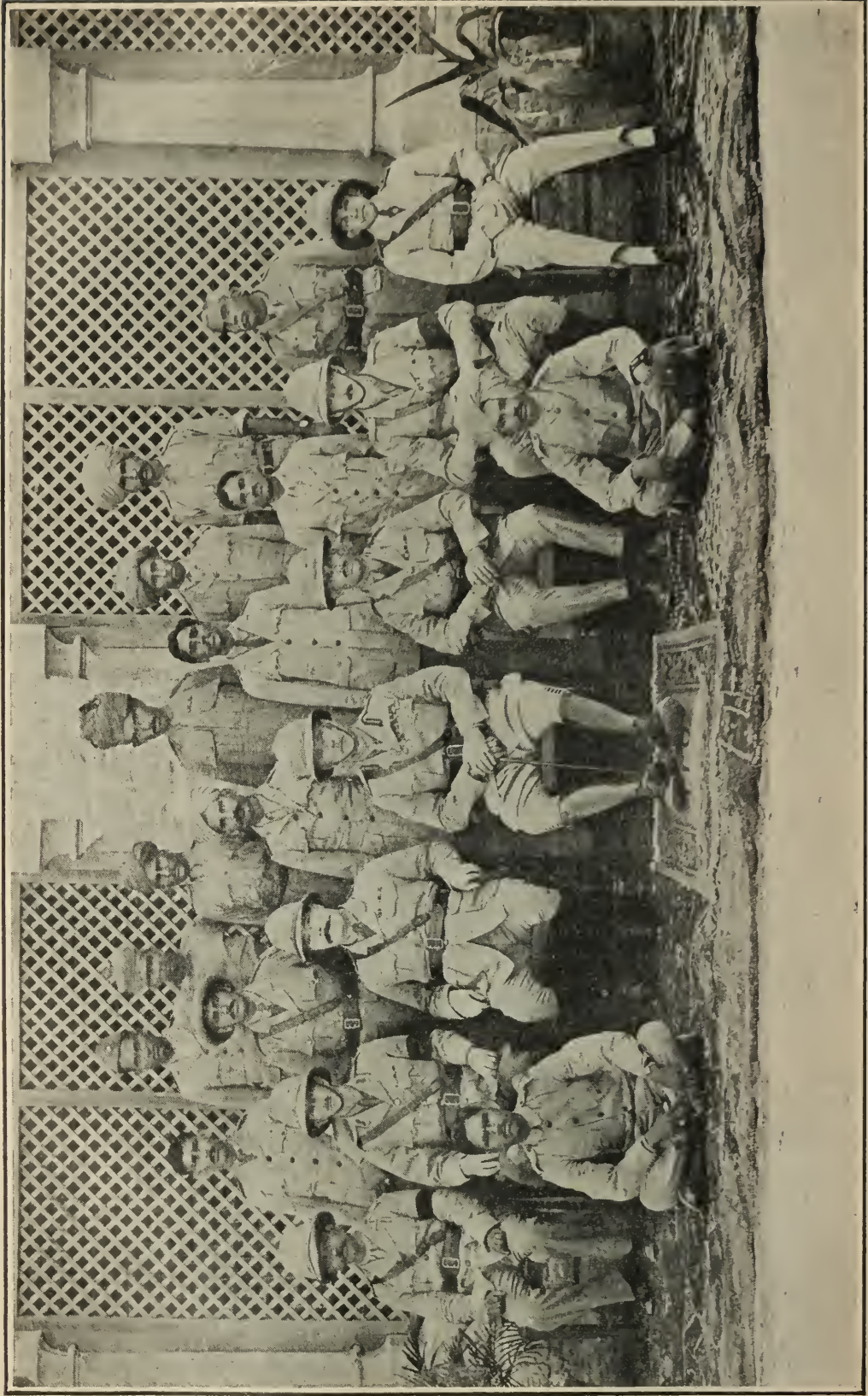
The aggregate total numbers of letters and packets received during STATISTICS. the operations were 7,571,116 and 647,374 respectively. These figures however do not include mails handed over in bulk to the Naval authorities or to regimental orderlies representing about one third of each entire mail.

Statistics were not taken of occasional mails despatched and received by French and Italian steamers by Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros.' steamers to and from Perim, Kamaran, Djibouti, Berbera, Abyssinia, Massawa, Africa, etc.

The numbers of registered letters and parcels posted, money orders issued and British Postal orders sold are not accurate, in that a great part of the work connected with these branches of business was done by the Civil Office. The distance between the Base Office and F.P.O. No. 324 is 10 miles; mails were conveyed twice a day by Supply and Transport carts to and from Maala and from Maala to Sheikh Othman by railway. A third daily despatch was made by runner service, the runner travelling on foot to Maala and from there by rail. He also brought



ADEN FIELD POST OFFICE.



Sitting in front:—MR. GANPAT MUDALIAR, MR. L. M. HUSSANI.  
Sitting on chairs, from left:—LT. F. D'SOUZA, MAJOR R. G. BIGNELL, D.A.Q.M.C., CAPT. H. GILLESPIE, MAJ-GENL T. E. SCOTT,  
C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt. E. W. SMITH, MAJOR A. H. D. BARRON, D.A.A.G., MR. A. GONSOLOIS.  
Standing row, from left:—MR. DEVI DAS, MR. N. G. SAHASRABUDHE, MR. BOOTARAM, MR. VEERBHADRA RAO.



back a mail to the Base Office. Four despatches were made daily from the Base Office to F.P.O. No. 323: the same number of despatches was received from it by the Base Office. The mails were conveyed by runner services. The distance between the Base Office and F.P.O. No. 323 is  $5\frac{1}{4}$  miles. Four despatches were made daily from the Base Post Office to F.P.O. No. 382 the same number of despatches were received from it by the Base Office. The mails were conveyed to and fro by runner service as far as Maala and from Maala by railway. One despatch was made daily from the Base Office to F.P.O. No. 330 and one was received from it. The mails were conveyed to and fro by runner service as far as Maala and from Maala by railway. Mails were conveyed to and fro from rail head to F.P.O. No. 330 by Military transport. Mails to and from F.P.O. No. 100 were conveyed by steamer service under contract with Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros. On an average mails were despatched and received by this service once a week. Mails were also occasionally received and despatched by Naval vessels. Mails for Perim Field Office were similarly despatched and received.

The payment of British Postal Orders by field post offices was a convenience much appreciated by the troops.

All mails were sorted and distributed or sent out for delivery within four hours of the arrival of the first batch of bags at the Base Office, unless the mails were received at night, when they were sent out for delivery at 6 o'clock the following morning.

No complaints were received in regard to inward mails up to the end of October 1918, when influenza in an epidemic form broke out and more than half the staff was laid up at the same time. During this period there was a delay in the delivery of some parcels and complaints were received. The circumstances attending the delay were explained to addressees who expressed themselves satisfied with the explanations offered.

All field offices were provided with ample office accommodation, private quarters for officials were also provided. The accommodation was either in pucca buildings, in temporary structures or in tents.

The Postal Censor and his staff were provided with office accommodation in the Aden Head Office resulting in the expeditious disposal of mails. The Postal Censor up to July 1918 had no staff: the work was done by the Civil Post Office staff, causing much extra work. The troops advanced from Khor Makhsar to Sheikh Uthman, from Sheikh Uthman to Lahej and from Lahej to Hubil and field offices accompanied the troops. On each occasion the supply of clothing and rations to officers, men and followers was regular and satisfactory.

The health of the officials was good until Influenza in an epidemic form broke out towards the latter part of October 1918 when a number were laid up. The Base Postmaster, Assistant Commissary M.F.D. Albuquerque and three other field service men were laid up at one time and at a time when

more than three-fourths of the staff of the Civil Office was afflicted. It was a time of great anxiety and strain but the work was kept current and no hitch occurred in the disposal of mails. Two men of the Aden Civil Office died of influenza. Assistant Commissary B. C. Gonsalves, Base Post Master, died at Aden on 11th December 1915; Assistant Commissary S.O. Collett, Base Post Master, died in Bombay on 28th August 1918 while on medical leave.

In consequence of the frequent coming and going of military officers and other members of the Force, great care and diligence had to be exercised in maintaining the register of movements of Officers and troops. The satisfactory disposal of all articles of the mail shows the care devoted to this important branch of work. On many occasions officers and others mentioned that they had not missed a single letter either from India or from Europe. Every courtesy and assistance was extended to the postal officers and staff by the military, naval and civil authorities. It was as much to this cause as to their willingness to perform our duties to the best of our ability that is to be attributed the successful work done.

The staff was much indebted to Mrs. R. Sharpe, Honorary Secretary, Post Office and Telegraph Comforts Fund, Bombay, for the many parcels of clothing, sweets and other articles so kindly sent. The comforts were much appreciated and the men and officers gratefully tendered Mrs. Sharpe their best thanks for her great kindness. The P. and O. Company rendered the post office every possible assistance, sometimes under trying circumstances. The Agent, Mr. Carpenter, and the Assistant Agent, Mr. Leman, were at all times willing to give every assistance required in the landing and shipping of mails. It was through their willingness to co-operate with the post office that the mails were promptly landed and despatched. Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros., Ship Agents, were at all times willing and ready to give every assistance in their power in the despatch and landing of mails by their vessels. This help contributed much to the prompt disposal of mails.

On 52 occasions mails were received on Sundays or holidays and on 56 occasions after 6 P.M. The men had to be ready to receive or despatch mails at any hour because of the short notice given of the arrival and the departure of vessels. Even the short notice of the arrival and departure of vessels could seldom be relied upon. Vessels arriving 4 to 6 hours before or after the appointed time resulted in long hours of overtime work both by day and night. Sometimes outgoing and incoming mails were received within 3 to 4 hours of one another. The response to the call of duty was at all times ready and willing.

Capt. M. A. Sullivan, A.D.P.S., and Assistant Commissary E. W. Smith, Inspector of Field Post Office were mentioned in Despatches for gallant and distinguished service on the field. The title of M.B.E. was also conferred on Capt. Sullivan.



## CHAPTER XX.

Operations on the N. W. Frontier 1919-1920.

## BALUCHISTAN : OFFICIAL REPORT.

By

Lt.-Col. E. B. Thompson, M.B.E., R. E., A.D.P.S., Baluchistan Force.

With reference to Memo. No. 40-153-1—QI, I beg to report as follows :—

I arrived in Quetta to take up the duties of Assistant Director, Postal Services, Baluchistan Force, on the 13th May. The troops at that time were concentrating at Killa Abdulla and Lt. Staunton, Deputy Assistant Director, Postal Services, was sent to Killa Abdulla to arrange postal facilities for the troops. The first Field Post Office was opened at Killa Abdulla on the 17th May, 1919, and was attached to the 57th Brigade. The next day another Field Post Office was opened at the same place to serve the 12th Mounted Brigade. The initial difficulty of getting staff for these Field Post Offices was met by drawing on the civil postal establishments of Baluchistan. As the staff for the Field Post Offices arrived from the Base Postal Depot at Lahore, the men from the civil establishments were replaced by the former. On the 20th May a beginning was made to start a Base Post Office at Quetta to feed the Field Post Offices. As more staff arrived from Lahore additional Field Post Offices were opened at Shalabagh and Chaman and by the end of May the fourth Division Head Quarters and each Brigade had its own Field Post Office and the total number of Field Post Offices was seven with an establishment of 32 clerks and 30 followers.

2. During the month of June, all the civil post offices establishments in Baluchistan including the R.M.S., were placed under my charge and I was given three more Deputy Assistant Directors, Postal Services, to cope with this additional work. Later on, under the orders of the Government of India, communicated to me by the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, all offices in the War Area Trans-Indus numbering 51, were converted into Field Post Offices.

3. In the month of July, owing to military activity, in the Zhob Valley, I found it necessary to send a Deputy Assistant Director, Postal Services, to Loralai in charge of all the Field Post Offices on that side. Owing to the disturbed state of the country in the Zhob Valley, mails were frequently looted and the mail service was in consequence dis-

organized, the only mail line which ran with some approach to regularity was the line between Harnai and Loralai. The Khanai-Hindubagh line was also disorganized on account of breeches on the line and tribal raids. No mails were lost on this line but special arrangements had to be made to send mails between these two places.

4. Early in the month of August, the Deputy Director, Postal Services, visited Quetta on a tour of inspection.

5. At the close of the campaign on the 8th August, there were, besides the Base Post Office at Quetta, 9 Field Post Offices at Chaman, Killa Abdulla, Shalabagh and Loralai attached to the several divisional and Brigade Head Quarters and in addition 47 Civil Post Offices converted into Field Post Offices. The total Field Postal establishment on the 8th August, was 6 Officers, 183 Field Postmasters and clerks and 230 followers. The Base Post Office which started with only two clerks and a few packers, had by the end of campaign 16 clerks and 10 followers under a separate Deputy Base Postmaster and was doing all the sorting work for Baluchistan.



THE SERAI AT QUETTA WHICH WAS TEMPORARILY CONVERTED INTO A REST CAMP FOR OFFICERS—MAY 1919.

6. During the period of operations, mails were looted on 6 days between Loralai and Fort Sandeman, twice between Hindubagh and Killa Saifulla and once between Shinbaz and Miralikhel, the total number of bags lost being 21. The Post Offices at Gulistan and Duki were raided and the Post Office at Mekhtar was burned by badmashes.

7. At the commencement of the operations the post offices at Gulkuch, Shinbaz, Mughalkot, Miralikhel and Manikhwah were closed down as the outposts were withdrawn.



8. The health of the Postal establishment has on the whole been very good, only a few men having reported sick and the majority of them with only minor complaints. There have been no casualties owing either to sickness or in the Field.

9. In conclusion I should like to make a few remarks with respect to the Censor's office, which was opened in the last week of May, to censor mail matter passing to and from Baluchistan. The establishing of a censorship meant a breaking up of mails which previously arrived in Baluchistan ready sorted. This sudden change in a scientifically built up sorting organisation naturally resulted in a certain amount of confusion in the beginning, as a very large additional sorting establishment became necessary which could not be obtained all at once and an entirely new sorting system had to be devised. Moreover, as a part of the mail was exempted from censorship, it added to the difficulties of building up a new sorting system. A number of other complications had to be dealt with; but, as they are too many and too technical, I will not detail them in my report. However, by degrees, owing to the close co-operation of and great assistance given to me by the Postal Censor, Captain Scovell, a system of working was evolved which worked smoothly to the end.



STAFF OF THE BASE POST OFFICE QUETTA.—MAY 1919.

No. 1587, dated 22nd September 1920 from the Assistant Director, Postal Services, Baluchistan Force, to the Head Quarters, Baluchistan Force, Quetta.

In continuation of my letter No. 1290, dated the 1st September 1919, I beg to submit my Report on the working of Field Post Offices from the 8th August to the 9th September 1919, as asked for by the Postmaster General, Punjab, and N.W.F. Circle.

2. There is very little of interest to report. The field post office at Kapip was closed on the 9th August as it was not required by the Zhob Force Head-quarters. A Field Post Office was opened at Gulistan to serve the Artillery units which had moved there from Chaman.



LT. DAULAT RAI, D. A. D. P. S.  
Baluchistan Force, 1919.

The Postal Censor's Office was closed on the 28th August but the censorship on letters from Persia still continued, as was being done previous to the Afghan War. The closing down of the Censor's office made a great reduction in the sorting work and enabled me to relieve a large part of the additional staff employed in the sorting offices. The Deputy Assistant Director, Postal Service in charge of the sorting arrangements of the Baluchistan Force, was also relieved on the 9th September.

4. Except for the changes mentioned above, no other alterations were made in the existing postal arrangements, described in my previous letter.



5. On the 9th September, when orders were received regarding the War Area in Baluchistan, all civil post offices, which had been converted into field post offices, except those in the new War Area, were recon-verted into civil post offices. Steps were also taken to close down the field post offices at Chaman, Killa Abdulla, Shelabagh and Gulistan, which were serving the military units, the few troops left behind being served by the civil post offices at those places.

6. In conclusion, I should like to take this opportunity of mentioning the great assistance rendered to me by Lt. Kothavala, my Deputy Assistant Director, Postal Service, at Head-quarters and also Jemadar Dhari Lall, the Deputy Base Postmaster, Quetta, who has taken the greatest interest in the working of the Base Office.

# WAZIRISTAN

By

Lt.-Col. W. A. Smith, Assistant Director, Postal Services,  
Waziristan Force.

No. 1601, dated 30th April 1920, from Lieut.-Col. W. A. Smith, Assistant Director, Postal Services, Waziristan Force, to Major-General S. H. Climo, C.B., D.S.O., General Officer Commanding Waziristan Force.

I have the honour to submit a report on the working of the Postal Service in the Waziristan Force.

*Organization.*—The field posts serving the Wazir Force were created a separate charge and placed under an Assistant Director, Postal Services, from the 1st August 1919. Prior to this date they were under the control of the Assistant Director, Postal Services, Peshawar. I assumed charge of the appointment of Assistant Director, Postal Services, Wazir Force, with Head-quarters at Dera Ismail Khan on the 1st August 1919, and have remained throughout in charge. I started with a Base Post Office at Dera Ismail with 31 Field Post Offices, a Base Post Office at Bannu, with 18 Field Post Offices, an Advanced Base Post Office at Tank, 17 Civil Post Offices in the Kohat area, one Base Post Office at Dera Ghazi Khan and 10 Field Post Offices in the Dera Ghazi Khan district. The offices in the Dera Ghazi Khan district were removed from my control in September 1919.

The following will give an idea of the facilities in Field Post and Telegraph Offices existing in the Force when operations were in full swing. The Location Statement of Fighting Troops, Administrative Services and Departments in the Waziristan Force, published on the 18th January 1920, shows that there were troops at 50 places. Field Post Offices were located at 35 of these places, and, where a separate Army Signal or Telegraph Office did not exist, there was a Combined Field Post and Telegraph Office. The only posts at which there were no Field Post Offices are:—

Luni Zarkani, Manjhi, Girni, Bain, Nasran.  
Kot Azam Darra Tangi, Islam Chauki, Mirzall.  
Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5 Posts, Surkama and Isha.

There were only small detachments at these places and they made their own arrangements for despatching and receiving their mails from the nearest Field Post Office which was in every instance close at hand.

*Staff.*—I managed with the minimum establishment and no reserves. I, therefore, attribute the fact that there was no breakdown in the service to the whole-hearted manner in which my men worked, and



to the fact that I was able to effect an adjustment by transferring personnel from the Tochi side to the Derajat side when a settlement with the Darweshkhel Wazirs was effected and the troops were switched over.

*Work.*—According to the working arrangements of a Postal Unit on Field Service as laid down in the Field Service Manual (Postal), the postal facilities are curtailed so as to relieve the Field Post Offices of responsibility and to make the work simple and easy. This has not been permitted in respect of the Field Post Offices in this Force. The civil converted Field Post Offices have been performing all the functions of post offices in peace stations and in addition they have been doing telegraph work for which their hours of attendance were fixed at 00·00 to 24·00 hours. The latter was arranged, as the whole Force Area was disturbed and subject to raids and as the Army Signals and Telegraphs were not in a position to take over the telegraph work of any but very important stations.

*Transport.*—The service by train, motor, tonga, etc., throughout the Force was so arranged that every Field Post Office received and despatched at least one mail daily. The only exception was in respect of the Field Post Offices situated beyond Jandola up the Tank Zam, on days when convoys did not travel.

By utilizing the transport at my disposal to the best advantage I was able to assist in the carriage of the D.R.L.S. (Despatch Rider Letter Service) over all the important lines in the Force as notified in Force Routine Orders Nos. 488, 622 and 623. The most important service from a military point of view, inaugurated with the advent of troops in the Tochi, was the line between Dardoni and Dera Ismail Khan by which a letter posted at Dardoni at 7 A.M. would reach Dehra Ismail Khan the same day and be delivered by 7 P.M., the distance covered being 130 miles by road. Everything possible has been done to effect expeditious transport of the mails. Even aeroplanes were utilized for the period during which they flew with regularity between Tank, Dorarogha and the Derajat Column.

*Censorship.*—No censorship of letters was established for this Force and this saved senders and addressees a lot of worry and inconvenience. Outgoing parcels were, however, censored to prevent Government clothing issued extra for the winter being sent out of the Force. This censorship, though not regulated, proved beneficial to Government.

*Concessions.*—Force Routine Order No. 581 authorises free postage and free issue of post cards and envelopes both to the troops and to their correspondents. Besides this most generous concession, the troops have been exempted from (1) the payment of money order commission on Family Remittances, and (2) customs dues on parcels. Service letters and parcels, whether ordinary, registered or insured have been accepted

without service stamps being affixed to them. Value-payable parcels and insured parcels have been received regularly for the troops although not authorized by Postal Manual (War). The only place beyond which they are not actually transmitted by post is Jandola. However, in order not to inconvenience the troops operating in the Tank Zam I arranged, that, where the addressees could not make their own arrangements for the acceptance of value payable and insured parcels from Jandola Field Post Office, an Inspector of Field Post Offices should convey such parcels up at regular intervals and be responsible personally for their delivery. The arrangement has worked satisfactorily. I may mention that owing to the very favourable rates of exchange and to the family remittance money orders being free of commission, sterling money orders were greatly appreciated and were taken full advantage of. The number of sterling money orders issued in the Force in one month alone from the 16th February 1920, to the 15th March 1920, was 422. The remitters with few exceptions were British Officers.

*Sickness.*—There were unfortunately two deaths, both from pneumonia, owing to climatic conditions. It is, however, gratifying to note that the staff on the whole kept very fit, thanks to the very excellent arrangements for feeding and clothing in the Force.

*General.*—I have already separately brought to your notice the good work rendered by certain members of the Postal Service.

In conclusion, I beg to thank Brig.-General C. R. Bradshaw, D.A. and Q.M.G., Major Heriz Smith and Major Grylls for the ever ready advice and assistance rendered by them to me whenever required.



## CHAPTER XXI.

## The Arab Rising in Iraq, 1920.

By

Major A. Angelo. O.B.E., R.E., D.D.P.S., Iraq.

The M.E.F. Field Post Office ceased to exist as a separate administration with effect from the 1st May 1919, on which date Col. H. A. Sams, D.P.S., made over all existing Field Post Offices with the entire personnel to the Iraq Civil Post Office, under the control of Major Clerici, who assumed charge as Director, Civil Posts, Iraq and Persian L. of C.

The Field Post Office on the P. L. of C. however, continued as a separate Military Unit in charge of an A.D.P.S. who worked under the orders of the D.P.S., Iraq. All the Field Post Offices from Karind to Enzeli were in account with the Quraitu Base Post Office, and the accounts of these offices were audited by the D.A.G., Nagpur. For administrative purposes this arrangement was found to be very inconvenient, chiefly on account of the difference in pay and allowances of the M.E.F. officials serving in this area, and of those belonging to the Civil Post Office, Iraq. Owing to this difference in the pay, it was not possible to replace men serving in F.P.O's by men from the Civil Post Office, and *vice versa*. This anomaly was represented to the Military Authorities who agreed to the proposal that F.P.O's in this area should be placed on the same footing as the Civil Post Office. This was done with effect from the 1st September 1920 from which date the accounts of the Quraitu Base Office were audited by the D.A.G. Posts and Telegraphs, Baghdad.

It was agreed that F.P.O's serving Military formations should continue, but that they should be known as Mobile Civil Post Offices.

The Iraq Postal Circle was divided into nine divisions, each in charge of an A.D.P.S. The Directorate consisted of the Director, a Deputy Director and three P.A.S.

The strength of the Civil Post Office on the 1st May 1919 was roughly as follows:—

Officers	..	..	..	..	..	15
Inspectors	..	..	..	..	..	25
Postmaster		..	..	..	..	1
Dy. P.M's & A.P.M's, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	11
Stamp Vendors	..	..	..	..	..	2
Clerks & Sub P. M's..	..	..	..	..	..	592
Menials	..	..	..	..	..	743
						<hr/>
					Total	1,389

Out of this number there were only 45 local clerks and 132 local menials. The rest were all men recruited from India, the majority of whom were M.E.F. officials who had not volunteered to serve the Civil Post Office, Iraq, but whom it was found necessary to retain, in order that the work should be carried out efficiently. It was the intention of the D.P.S. to release the M.E.F. men as soon as he could by volunteers from India, but it was apparent that the conditions of service offered to the men were not sufficiently attractive, as very few volunteers were forthcoming, and those men who were detained against their wills were getting more and more discontented. This state of affairs grew from bad to worse, and finally ended in a general strike of the clerical staff in December 1919 resulting in serious dislocation of work.

It was shortly after this that Sir A. T. Wilson, the C.C., decided to amalgamate the two Departments of Posts and Telegraphs and, as Major Clerici had decided to proceed on leave, the Directorship of the amalgamated departments was offered to Lt.-Col. deSmidt, D.S.O., of the Telegraphs. I arrived in Basrah on the 29th March 1920, and took up my duties as D. D. P. S. on the 1st April 1920.

The task in front of me was anything but an easy one, as the entire Postal Staff, not excluding the officers, were discontented and were desirous of returning to India. We were faced with the apparently impossible task of repatriating about 400 officials on the 1st May 1920 with nobody to replace them. However, I commenced a systematic repatriation of time expired men, and soon the men found that, after all, old 'Mesopotamia' was not a bad spot, and a great number of the men on the repatriation list volunteered to continue service with the Iraq Post Office. By May 1920 the situation was secure. The administrative offices of the Posts and Telegraphs were amalgamated and by the middle of April the amalgamated office was working quite smoothly in the Khan Kuba building, Baghdad, to which special additions and alterations were made. The work of amalgamation proceeded without a hitch, and we were really beginning to settle down to peaceful conditions. There was a daily mail service by train from Basrah to Baghdad and from Baghdad to Shergat and Mosul on the one side and from Baghdad to Quraitu and Kirkuk, on the other. Mail services everywhere were running very satisfactorily and the work of opening out further Postal and Telegraph facilities was proceeding rapidly.

This state of efficient administration, however, did not apparently suit the Arab. Signs of unrest among the Arab population was soon apparent, and the mosques in Baghdad were turned into the meeting places of the malcontents. Seditious speeches were openly made, and the whole atmosphere was full of unrest and insecurity. An attempt to put a stop to seditious speeches at the principal mosque in Baghdad, ended in a street fight, and a machine gun had to be turned on to the crowd.



It was unsafe to walk in the streets of Baghdad after 7 P.M. This was about the end of May 1920.

On the 1st July 1920 a large Arab force destroyed the railway bridges between Rumeitha and Diwaniah and Rumeitha itself was besieged by the insurgents. The trouble spread rapidly and soon the whole of the Shamiyah District was affected and Hillah itself was cut off. All our post offices in this area excluding Hillah were looted by the insurgents, and the Staff, consisting mostly of Indians and Anglo-Indians were taken prisoners. Mr. Simon, Sub-Postmaster, Mussayib, however, managed to escape into Baghdad disguised as an Arab lady, with the aid of his Arab postman. It was subsequently discovered that this Arab postman behaved in a most creditable manner and was most loyal throughout. He took charge of the Post Office cash and stamps, and all the rest of office property, and hid it in his own house. Everything was found intact when the Mussayib office was subsequently opened. His conduct was brought to the notice of the High Commissioner and he was granted a suitable monetary reward.

Feeling in Baghdad was now running very high. The Arabs openly declared that the advent of the rebels at Baghdad was only a matter of days. The situation certainly was critical. The Brigade at Hillah, cut off from all communications and supplies, was hard put to it to prevent the rebel army from breaking through. The rebels were within 15 miles of Baghdad. The situation though serious and most trying was not without humour. Khan Khuba in Exchange Square was the scene of great excitement. Nearly every morning there was a panic in the Bazar and the local Jews and Christians, men, women, and children would run madly down the street crying that Abdullah's Army had arrived! All shops would be closed and in a few minutes not a Jew nor a Christian would be seen. Where they disappeared to was a marvel. One morning the panic was worse than ever and spread to the clerks in the office, who left their work and came rushing into the rooms upstairs. Capt. Augier, my P.A., dashed into my room with his revolver cocked, and I really thought that things must be pretty serious. Soon however it became apparent that it was only one of the every-day scares, and on enquiry the origin of this particular scare was traced to a little Arab boy of 7 years old who in the midst of the crowded Bazaar was heard to shout "Run, run, run," and every body ran!

Lt. Sen, our famous A.D.P.S., and Bard, who was generally so cool and unconcerned, began to show visible signs of anxiety. I shall never forget the day he came into my room looking rather sheepish and nervous, and asked me to approach G.H.Q. on the subject of appointing a military guard over his house which was just over the Kotah Bridge. I chaffed him about it, and he never got his guard. But sure enough early next morning there was heavy fighting round his house. I went over a little

later to see how the Bard had fared but was told that he had slept elsewhere that night and had *not* come home! It occurred to me that the Bard must have received pretty accurate information from his local friends of the contemplated attack on that quarter!

Meanwhile the rebellion was spreading rapidly. The Zob tribe round about Felujah were the next to give trouble, and the Baghdad-Felujah line was cut on the 29th July 1920. The gallant Col. Leachman very pluckily attempted to reason with the Chief of the Zobs at Khan Nukta. He stayed as a guest of the Chief and as he was leaving next morning, the Chief's son very treacherously shot him dead in his car. I shall never forget the gloom that this gallant officer's death cast over Baghdad. He was buried at Felujah and his remains were afterwards reinterred in the Baghdad Cemetery with full military honours.

The next line of communications to be cut was the Baghdad-Quraitu line. This happened on the 10th August 1920. The cutting of this line meant the isolation of the Karind camp where all the families were sent for the hot weather. The ladies in this camp numbered about five hundred.

Another gloom was cast over Baghdad on the occasion of the murder of two irrigation officers at Shahraban by the rebels. Mr. Buchanan was cruelly done to death in the presence of Mrs. Buchanan, who was fortunately protected by a friendly Arab family and after undergoing many hardships and privations was released a month later by a British Force.

Our Post Offices at Shahraban, Khaniqin, Deltawah, Bedra and Baquba were all looted and the staff taken prisoners. The next line to go was the Baghdad-Shergat line. This happened on the 18th August 1920. Baghdad was now practically isolated, but happily the Muntaffik had still not risen and the Kut-Hinaiidi railway line was left intact. This was now our only link with Basrah, and everybody was feverishly awaiting the arrival of reinforcements. Meantime the garrison at Hillah were having a bad time, but they had now put up elaborate defences and a very severe attack of the army on the night of the 14th August was repulsed with very heavy losses. This news was received with great joy in Baghdad, and helped much towards restoring confidence. An aerial mail service to Hillah was started about the middle of August and the garrison there received a limited amount of mail matter and supplies by means of aeroplanes. Urgent official correspondence was also despatched by aeroplanes to Karind and Mosul and other important places communication to which was cut off. The bulk of the mail for these areas was now accumulating in Baghdad, and special arrangements had to be made for their safe custody.

*Baghdad-Hillah.*—This line was cut on the 29th July 1920 and the



mail service was suspended from that date. It was resumed on the 19th August but was again cut on the 7th September and was eventually reopened on the 12th September 1920.

*Baghdad-Felujah.*—This line was breached on the 29th July 1920 and the service was suspended till the 28th September 1920 on which date it was resumed.

*Baghdad-Quaritu.*—This line was breached on the 10th August 1920 and remained so until the 21st September 1920.

*Baghdad-Shergat Line.*—This line was breached on the 18th August 1920 and was not re-opened till the 4th September 1920. It was not possible to send mails to any of these areas by car. Mails accumulated to an alarming extent in Baghdad in consequence.

War conditions again prevailed, and we were called upon suddenly to make postal arrangements for an additional fighting force consisting of over two divisions of infantry in addition to other fresh units. Our officials were suddenly called upon to accept field service conditions of a very trying nature, with no prospects of any extra remuneration of any kind, and I am glad to say that with very few exceptions officers and men alike behaved in a most creditable manner and the Postal Service was maintained without a hitch. Some of our postmasters, inspectors and clerks behaved in a most plucky manner in the face of great danger. I was instrumental in bringing their names to the notice of the High Commissioner, and each official so mentioned received a suitable monetary reward.

Many of our men were taken prisoners but all got back safely, and were apparently not badly treated by the Arabs. Khan Sahib Nabi Buksh, Inspector, Dulaim Sub Division, did very good work. The Post Offices at Hit and Anah were cut off and he very pluckily proceeded to these places at great risk and saved all cash and Post Office property, bringing these back with him to Ramadie.

Mr. A. N. Roy, Sub-Postmaster, Rumeitha, had a very nasty time for a whole month during the seige of Rumeitha. When he was subsequently released and came to see me in Baghdad, I put him to rather a severe test. I had just received from the Sub-Postmaster, Hai, who was getting rather nervous, as the Arabs there were becoming troublesome, a wire asking that he might be relieved. I asked Roy if he would go at once as Sub-Postmaster, Hai. Roy saluted smartly and volunteered to go, immediately adding that he was willing even to die for his King and Country. I consider Mr. Roy's conduct was an example to be proud of. I did not send him to Hai, but posted him to a more secure place. I shall always remember Mr. Roy and wish him every success.

Our only casualty was Rahimtullah Khan, postman, Rumeitha, who was shot severely through the thigh, and was subsequently invalided to India.

Towards the middle of September sufficient reinforcements had arrived and the situation began to get brighter. Communications to most places were restored by the end of September by which date all accumulated mails were despatched to their respective destinations. The women and children from Karind were all safely brought down and sent out of the country. The rebels in all quarters were badly punished and each tribe was compelled to deliver up a certain number of rifles and ammunition. Stacks of these several feet high could be seen at the Citadel. By the time that Sir Percy Cox arrived things had calmed down. The High Commissioner lost no time in setting up a Provisional Arab Government with Ministers, each Minister with a British Adviser. The Department of Posts and Telegraphs was placed under Igaaf Pasha, Minister of Communications and Works, with General Aitkinson as Adviser.



## CHAPTER XXII.

### Posts and Telegraphs Comforts Fund

By Mrs. Sharpe.

This fund was started shortly after the declaration of the Great War, to be correct, at the end of December 1914, to provide, in the first instance, comforts for the postal staff on Field Service, and Mrs. Harrison kindly consented to take up the duties of the Honorary Secretary of the Fund. The Postal staff in the following Theatres of War were catered for:— France, East Africa, Persian Gulf and Egypt; and later on the Mesopotamia, Aden, Kamaran, Palestine, Salonica, and East Persia areas were added.

In October 1915 Mrs. Harrison decided to send comforts to the Telegraph side of the Department also, and, with this in view, appealed to the Telegraph staff in India for subscriptions. This appeal was most generously responded to. At this period Mr. Doran, who was then Postmaster-General, Bombay, through the courtesy of the Lady Willingdon Fund, was able to send gifts of clothing to the postal staff in the several war areas, and this arrangement was continued by his successor, Mr. Pilkington. This help was welcomed, as it enabled Mrs. Harrison to do more with the funds at her disposal, the balance in hand at the time not being very large.

On the 1st January 1916, a disastrous fire broke out in the Telegraph Office quarters at Basrah resulting in the loss of a life, and in most of the Telegraph staff living in the quarters losing all their belongings. I approached the Bombay Women's Branch, War and Relief Fund, for assistance, and the Honorary Secretary of that Fund very kindly gave me 10 complete sets of kit, which were forwarded by first mail to those who had suffered. Mrs. Harrison soon after supplemented this gift.

In August 1916 His Excellency the Viceroy asked for a report of all voluntary work done in India for the troops on Field Service, and Mrs. Harrison submitted one on the work done by the Postal and Telegraph Comfort Fund.

The supply of warm clothing by Government to the troops in the Field now became more liberal. This was just as well, as the price of warm clothing and blankets obtainable in India had gone up very considerably, since the supply for the winter of 1915-1916 had been purchased by our

Fund. On the strength of this it was decided to confine our issues to games, sweets, curry powder, musical instruments, etc., but in the case of a demand for clothing by any particular Force, it was complied with.

Early in 1917, a request came from one of our prisoners of war in Turkey for comforts. Mrs. Harrison after obtaining a list of prisoners belonging to the Postal and Telegraph Branches, despatched a number of parcels to them, but shortly after, orders were published prohibiting the despatch of parcels from India to Turkey. Some of the parcels, however, reached their destination.

At the end of 1917, very heavy demands were made from Mesopotamia, for 1,300 blankets and a number of Indian musical instruments by the postal, and games consisting of football and hockey gear, jerseys, boxing gloves, and indoor games by the Telegraph side. Thanks to the generosity of our staff in India, these demands were complied with in full, with the exception of a few blankets.

The above are a few of the outstanding features of the administration of the Fund by Mrs. Harrison, who, to the regret of all, had to leave India in April 1918.

Since that date I took over the duties of Honorary Secretary of the Fund, and have carried out those duties up to April 1921. The subscription list, for sending comforts to the staff *overseas*, was closed on the 1st January 1919, but with the balance in hand I was able to continue to send comforts to some of the overseas Forces, whenever requisitioned for, and to cater for the Postal and Telegraph Staff attached to the Khyber, Waziristan, Baluchistan and East Persian Cordon Forces in connection with the Afghan War, and subsequent operations on the North West Frontier. Although the balance of funds referred to above was expended in March 1920, and my final report submitted in that month, I have continued up to date to send papers and periodicals to the Forces mentioned above. Also, at the request of the staff on the Frontier asking for puddings, etc., for Xmas 1920, I was obliged to reopen the Fund, and make another demand, on the staff in India to provide those comforts. Here again the appeal was not in vain, as the staff responded with their previous generosity.

The following are a few important items in my administration of the Fund, as regards the issue of comforts to our *overseas* staff.

Shortly after taking over the duties of Honorary Secretary, I took steps to try and get help to our prisoners of war in Turkey and Asia Minor and, with this in view, and seeing that postal facilities with Turkey had been suspended, I approached the London Committee for Prisoners of War, to whom a list of the names and addresses was sent, with the result that monetary gifts were made by that Committee to those who were traced.



In April 1918 a heavy demand was made by the staff in Egypt, Aden, Islands in the Red Sea, and Bunder Abbas for summer kit, and as it would have taken some time to get the clothing ready, so as to be of any use, I appealed to the Honorary Secretary, Women's Branch War and Relief Fund, Bombay, and the result was a handsome gift of all requirements which enabled me to comply with the demand in full. For this I was very grateful.

Another very heavy demand was made for the cold weather of 1918. Owing to the extreme cold in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia, 576 razai sleeping bags were asked for, for the postal menial staff. The making and packing of these entailed heavy work, and their despatch was hardly completed, when a telegram was received, early in December, from the Hon'ble Mr. Clarke, Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, who was on tour in Mesopotamia, asking me if I could send Xmas comforts to the staff, if funds permitted. It happened that the amount of subscription Rs. 11,507-7-6, the largest since the inception of the Fund, had been received during the half year ending 31st December 1918, and it was therefore possible to send Xmas puddings, cakes, and crystallised fruit, to the whole of the Postal and Telegraph Staff not only in Mesopotamia but also in Persia, a total of 1,200 men in all. The work was very heavy in complying with this demand, and the notice given very short, if the comforts were to reach all before Xmas Day. I am sure those who generously supplied funds for the above heavy demands will be gratified to learn that all of our men in those areas, even those in out of the way places beyond Baghdad, received their gifts in time, a master-piece of postal organization.

I started an innovation during the half year ending 31st December 1918. It was felt that our staff embarking at Bombay found it difficult to obtain smokes for the voyage. So it was decided to present everyone going over seas with a gift of cigarettes or bidis before embarking. This entailed very heavy work, but the appreciation of the men more than compensated for this.

Early in December 1918, those who had been prisoners of war in Turkey began to return to India and on disembarking these were met by the Honorary Secretary, who presented each of the European and Anglo-Indian staff, as a token of goodwill on behalf of the subscribers, with a silver cigarette case with their monograms, and the words "From P and T Fund" inscribed thereon; and each of the Indian Staff with a present consisting of 1 warm shirt, 2 pairs of warm socks, 1 pair of boots, 1 khaki handkerchief, 1 towel, 50 cigarettes and Rs. 10 in cash. After the return of the prisoners of war to India, the Commissioner of the Red Cross Society in Egypt returned to the Honorary Secretary 13 parcels of gifts (which were sent by Mrs. Harrison in 1917) and which as stated before.

could not be delivered owing to the suspension of postal facilities with Turkey. I distributed some of these parcels to the persons to whom they had originally been addressed.

The only losses of parcels brought to notice during the period the fund was in existence were 10,000 cigarettes in October 1916, which fell into the hands of the Arabs, and a gramophone which was sent to the postal staff in Mesopotamia in December 1917, of which nothing has been heard of to date. The latter was a serious loss, as the machine was a very good one.

In order that unnecessary gifts should not be sent, the Honorary Secretaries depended on the Officers Commanding, the Postal and Telegraph Units in the Field, to let them know what the requirements of the staff were and what would be most acceptable. To give some idea of the amount of work that had to be done by Mrs. Harrison and myself and our co-workers, a statement is appended giving a list of the more important items sent to the staff on Field Service. These are only a few of the varied assortment of comforts sent.

Another statement shows the financial transaction of the Fund from which it will be observed that the splendid sum of Rs. 56,234-3-8 was subscribed by the staff in India, a very generous gift to our men on Field service, and one which shows the excellent "esprit de corps" that exists amongst the members of the Department. On no occasion throughout the period that the Fund has been in existence has a call for subscriptions and gifts in kind met with anything but prompt and generous response.

Those who did subscribe must be very gratified at the repeated letters of appreciation received by the Honorary Secretaries from their fellow workers on Field Service, and that the latter also appreciated our work is evidenced by the splendid gift of Sultanabad carpets presented to both Mrs. Harrison and myself by Col. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S., Director of Postal Services, Mesopotamia, his officers and men. Again that our efforts were also appreciated by the Government of India is shown by the grant of the Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal to Mrs. Harrison, and the mention of my name in the Commander-in-Chief's Despatches.

It must be a source of pride to all the staff of the Postal and Telegraph Department that our services have been recognised. The work done was very hard and done very willingly, the sole object being to make the lives of our men on Field Service more bearable.

In conclusion, a list of all those who were co-workers with the Honorary Secretaries and to whom our best thanks are also due is appended, as also a list of those persons who so very kindly sent gifts in kind for their fellow-workers on Field Service.



*List of important gifts and quantity of each sent by the Honorary Secretary to the Postal and Telegraph Staff overseas from 1914 to 1919.*

Milk .. .. .	6,346	tins.
Cigarettes .. .. .	774,500	..
Sugar .. .. .	754	lbs.
Crystallised fruit .. .. .	2,512	..
Tobacco .. .. .	1,261	..
Curry Powder .. .. .	4,856	packets.
Shirts .. .. .	3,854	
Shorts .. .. .	1,865	
Vests .. .. .	3,693	
Blankets .. .. .	1,202	
Socks .. .. .	3,916	pairs.
Gloves .. .. .	833	..
Handkerchiefs .. .. .	1,645	
Towels .. .. .	391	
Mufflers .. .. .	288	
Razai Sleeping bags .. .. .	576	
Balaclava caps .. .. .	645	
Soap .. .. .	1,279	bars.

*Games.*

Indian Games .. .. .	20	
Footballs .. .. .	41	
Football jerseys.. .. .	3	dozs.
Leg-guards .. .. .	6	
Hockey sticks .. .. .	24	
Cricket bats with stumps and gauntlets, etc.	4	sets.
Tennis bats with balls, etc. .. .. .	4	..
Badminton bats net, etc. .. .. .	8	
Quoits .. .. .	8	
Indian clubs .. .. .	6	pairs.
Fishing tackle with reels, spoons, etc. .. .. .	4	sets.
Playing cards .. .. .	56	packets.
Compendiums of games .. .. .	5	
Pingpong .. .. .	3	dozs.
Chess .. .. .	11	sets.
Draughts .. .. .	11	..
Ludo .. .. .	6	..
Dominoes .. .. .	5	..

*Musical Instruments.*

Gramophones	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Records	..	..	..	..	..	75	
Harmoniums	..	..	..	..	..	3	
Flageolles and Jews Harps	..	..	..	..	..	6	each.
Violin	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Accordion	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Banjo	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Piano	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Burmese Saung	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Chinese banjo	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Burmese drum	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Tuning instrument	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Burmese flute	..	..	..	..	..	1	„
Indian flutes	..	..	..	..	..	48	
Concertinas	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Sitars	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Tablas (Drums)	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Pattya (Burmese)	..	..	..	..	..	1	set.
Castanets	..	..	..	..	..	1	..



*Financial Statement—Post and Telegraphs Fund—1914 to 1919.*

Period.		Receipts.			Expenditure.		
		Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Half-year ending	30-6-15..	8,120	11	9	5,910	11	9
Do.	30-12-15..	10,078	15	7	3,745	6	3
Do.	30-6-16..	8,017	9	6	8,456	4	0
Do.	31-12-16..	6,226	3	0	12,500	13	3
Do.	30-6-17..	5,421	12	7	6,091	0	0
Do.	31-12-17..	4,330	4	6	2,950	10	9
Do.	30-6-18..	2,531	3	3	2,250	9	0
Do.	31-12-18..	11,507	7	6	9,134	15	0
	Total ..	56,234	3	8	51,070	6	0
		51,070	6	0			
	Balance ..	5,163	13	8			

*N.B.*—The balance of Rs. 5,163-13-8 was expended in sending comforts to the Postal and Telegraph staff in the Khyber, Waziristan, Baluchistan and East Persian Cordon Forces.

*Names of those who so kindly gave help to Mrs. Harrison and*

*Mrs. Sharpe.*

Mrs. Coode	Misses Murphy.
„ Sutherland	Mrs. Matilda Figueredo.
„ Murtrie	Mr. Doran.
„ Babington.	„ Pilkington.
„ Hopkins	„ Vaughan.
„ Stowell.	Capt. Love.
„ Vaughan	Mr. Sultan Chinoy.
„ Rodrigues.	„ B. Gomes.
„ Rowe.	„ Dias.
„ Rehill.	„ Khambatta.

*Names of those who kindly presented gifts to the Fund.*

Lady O'Dwyer.	Rai Sahib Murlidhar.
Maharaja of Tehri.	Mr. Latafat Hussain.
Honorary Secretary, Women's Branch	„ M. R. Avad.
War and Relief Fund, Bombay.	„ Mathura Lal.
General Superintendent, Eastern	„ R. G. Walker.
Telegraph Cable Co.	„ Ramgopal.
Messrs. Whiteaway Laidlaw, Bombay.	„ J. P. Sharma.
Mr. Searchfield.	„ Ram Ratan.
Col. Rennick.	„ Khazan Singh.
Mr. Polo Ram.	„ L. Haveli Ram.
„ Ramachandra Dhimsary.	„ Lakhpat Ram.
„ Pinto.	„ Syed Akbhar Hussain.
„ B. Sant Lal.	„ V. R. Babady.
„ Khamosh.	„ Sheo Shanker Tiwari.
„ L. Gopi Chand.	„ Shuja-ud-din.
„ Sher Swamy Tunj.	„ Kaluram.
„ Mohamed Hussain.	„ Thomas (Shwebo)
„ B. Raj Bahadur.	„ Kundan Lal Basi.
„ Arjun Singh.	„ Ramnath Vaidya.
Pandit Mandhar Nath.	„ N. D. Mudlokar.
Rai Sahib Mangal Sain.	„ Jaichunden.

When Mrs. Sharpe left Bombay in 1921 Mrs. Buckner undertook her duties up to April 1922. Ed.



## CHAPTER XXIII.

### EXPERIENTIA DOCET.

By the Editor.

propose to enumerate here briefly those lessons which the War has taught the Postal Service. The detailed application must be left for subsequent action.

- (a) The Postal Manual War is in need of general revision in nearly every para. It is quite out of date. In my report to the D.G. I recommended as D. P. S. that the matter should be referred to a small committee with which a similar committee for the Telegraphs should be in close touch.
- (b) The Postal service has all along been under the 'Q' branch of the G.H.Q. while the Telegraphs were under the Signal Officer-in-Chief. I always had the utmost help and support from the D.Q.M.G. and his staff, and owing to the close personal touch between Col. Bagshawe, Director of Telegraphs and myself in Mesopotamia there was never the slightest want of co-operation between the Postal and Telegraph Services. An advantage of the Postal Service being under the 'Q' branch was that this branch controls transport on which our service so much depends. But there was undoubtedly a certain amount of overlapping of work which might have been avoided had both these services been controlled by one Branch of G. H. Q. It is for consideration whether in future campaigns both the Postal and Telegraph services should not come under one Branch. This is a matter which, I think, should be taken up by the suggested committee.
- (c) There should be no such thing as 'Relative Rank'. Directly the order to mobilise is given, Postal officers should be immediately granted commissions (R.E. or otherwise) in accordance with their standing in the Department and with their duties in the field. They should have exactly the same duties, privileges and pay as officers holding similar commissions and there should be no reservations whatever that concessions which are made to other military officers should be deemed to be inapplicable or only partially applicable to postal officers. It is unfair and humiliating to the latter.
- (d) Similarly other ranks should on mobilization be immediately given military rank in accordance with their status in the

Department and they should in all cases be treated as soldiers with all their rights and duties. Promotion should be given in the field in accordance with a war establishment which should be determined on a sliding scale proportionate to the number of the personnel required from time to time. Such a scale would still give the D.P.S. freedom in increasing his staff as he requires without having perpetually to apply to the A.G.'s Branch G.H.Q., for sanction.

- (e) T.A. in Field Service should be abolished. It has often been abused, it is an anomaly and is the cause of much quite unnecessary trouble and work.
- (f) A regular Army Postal Service should be formed in India in peace time with mobile post offices attached to Head-Quarters of each Army, each Division and each Brigade to move bodily with the Army Division or Brigade on transfer, manoeuvres or on mobilization. The personnel of such service should, if possible, be on a military footing with military rank and should draw some special allowance as reservists. The personnel would consist of volunteers for field service and would be reinforced by volunteers. In peace time, they would do the ordinary postal work of the Army Division or Brigade H.Q. in the post town where such head quarters are quartered. I strongly recommend that a scheme be worked out on these lines.
- (g) If the army in the field demands an efficient postal service, it is imperative that that service should have its own transport attached to it, as in the case of the medical services, and that the allotted transport should not be liable to alienation. This is not only important ; it is vital not only for the efficiency of the Postal Service but for the well-being and morale of all ranks. This fact has, I think, been recognised by every General Officer in every Force during the Great War.
- (h) A R.L.O. should in future be considered an integral part of a Base Post Office and whether large or small it should be run on the lines similar to those in force in the M.E.F. A para. regarding the R.L.O. should be inserted in the Postal Manual War.
- (i) When conditions permit, delivery by postmen should be prescribed for Field Service to supplement delivery by Postal Orderlies.
- (j) Out of the total 1,755 ' Other Ranks', who have worked in the M.E.F. since September 1917 when I took over charge, 236, *i.e.*, 12 per cent. have been recommended for special promotion.



The question of special promotion is difficult. In the first place the system is unfair. It rewards those who have done good service in the field, not at the expense of Government but at the expense of probably equally deserving men in India. Then there has been no uniformity of system in the different Circles nor often in the same Circle in similar cases.

It is not easy to keep down the number of recommendations. Some men have claims owing to their long service and dogged determination to see things through. The claims for good work are many and insistent on Field Service where comparatively junior men have found themselves in responsible positions and done extremely well, and where the nature of Field Service brings out strongly the good qualities of individuals. The D.P.S. does not want to leave out deserving cases recommended to him by his D. Ds, P. S. or by a General Officer Commanding.

Looking at the percentage given above I do not think that the recommendations for special promotion have been excessive. But I am certain that the system is unjust and I recommend that, in any future campaign, only those Other Ranks should be rewarded who are either *mentioned in despatches or receive an honour or reward* and that the recompense should not be special promotion but a cash bonus of two months' pay and field allowances for each time a man is mentioned in despatches or receives an honour or reward.

H. A. S.

This was written in 1920. Since then—

- (a) is about to be revised.
- (c) proposed to be abolished.
- (d) is under discussion between D. G. & Army H. Q.
- (e) proposed to be abolished.
- (f) turned down on the score of expense but may be revised when better times come.
- (g) proposed to take postal requirements into account, but not definitely to lock up transport for the Postal Service.
- (h) is being considered.
- (j) already abolished.

H. A. S.—7-6-22.

## APPENDIX I.

*Roll of Honour.*

Rank and Name.	Force.	Date of death.
Captain W. C. Dennehy .. .. .	M.E.F. .. .. .	22-7-1917.
Capt. R. Greene (R.E.) .. .. .	British Mission Escort in South Persia.	21-9-1918.
Lt. C. D. Bingham .. .. .	.....	.....
Lieut. E. G. Bullard .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " .. .. .	1-8-1915.
Lt. H. B. Dwyer .. .. .	I. E. F. " D. " .. .. .	14-4-1916.
2nd Lieut. E. M. Graham .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " .. .. .	4-10-1917.
2nd Lieut. E. S. Doran .. .. .	.....	.....
Asst. Commissary S. C. Collett .. .. .	Aden Field Force .. .. .	28-8-1918.
Asstt. Commissary A. M. De Raj .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	3-10-1918.
Asstt. Commissary B. C. Gonsalves .. .. .	Aden Field Force .. .. .	11-12-1915.
Asst. Commissary J. S. Nadder .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	30-7-1918.
Sub Condr. Cowasji .. .. .	.....	.....
Meherwanji Supariwala .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " .. .. .	17-3-1915.
Sub-Condr. W. P. Cecil .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	24-12-1919.
Sub-Condr. J. M. D'Costa .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	28-11-1919.
Sub-Condr. R. D'Silva .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	6-6-1918.
Sub-Condr. S. Gritton .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	5-10-1918.
Sub-Condr. C. E. Mc Leavy .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " .. .. .	17-11-1915.
Sub-Condr. B. A. Rodgers .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	2-12-1918.
Sub-Condr. H. W. Sutherland .. .. .	E. A. E. F. .. .. .	14-5-1916.
Sergt. J. Anchan .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	27-8-1919.
Sergt. T. V. D'Eremao .. .. .	E. E. F. .. .. .	$\frac{25}{26}$ -12-1920.
Sergt. G. N. Fanshaw .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	7-7-1919.
Pte. (1st-4th London Regt). H.C. Hebbard	I. E. F. " A " .. .. .	1-7-1916.
Sergt. Silver Menezes .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	27-2-1918.
Sergt. M. Michael .. .. .	E. E. F. .. .. .	11-3-1918.
Sergt. Abio Patty .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	15-5-1919.
Sergt. J. Rowland .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	27-7-1916.
Sergt. T. I. Theopthelus .. .. .	II M. E. F. .. .. .	9-9-1916.
Sergt. A. E. Wymss .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	15-7-1919.
Narendra Nath Mukerji .. .. .	Civil P. O. Iraq .. .. .	2-1-1921.
R. Rangasawamy Naidoo .. .. .	Civil P. O. Iraq .. .. .	30-9-1920.
Subadur Basudeb Ghosk .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	22-12-1917.
Subadur Lala Nihal Chand .. .. .	E. A. E. F. .. .. .	28-8-1915.
Jamadar A. K. Basu .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	30-11-1917.
Jamadar Alimuddin .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	30-5-1916.
Jamadar B. Munuswamy Naidu .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	17-12-1916.
Jamadar B. N. Roy .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	28-11-1920.
Jamadar Dasu Ram .. .. .	E. E. F. .. .. .	17-10-1918.
Jamadar Gur Dutt Mull .. .. .	E. A. E. F. .. .. .	11-10-1916.
Jamadar Jan Mahamed .. .. .	E. A. E. F. .. .. .	3-11-1916.
Jamadar Lodi Ram .. .. .	Field Army India .. .. .	7-7-1920.
Jamadar M. D. Sagayam .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	20-7-1917.
Jamadar Mohamad Shaffii .. .. .	Field Army India .. .. .	29-5-1919.
Jamadar Narayan Annaji Pandit .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " .. .. .	24-11-1915.
Jamadar P. Nanthappa Mudaliar .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	27-9-1918.
Jamadar Sasi Mohan Das .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	29-4-1919.
Jamadar S. L. Chakrabarti .. .. .	Field Army India .. .. .	14-6-1919.
Jamadar S. L. Maduranaygam .. .. .	M. E. F. .. .. .	6-9-1917.
Jamadar Sikandar Khan .. .. .	Force in East Persia .. .. .	23-1-1917.
Jamadar Shaikh Amir .. .. .	I. E. F. " A. " .. .. .	24-1-1917.



Rank and Name.	Force.	Date of death.
Jamadar Sital Chandra Haveldar ..	Field Army India ..	2-8-1919.
Jamadar S. Subramaniyar ..	Aden F. F. ..	14-4-1921.
Jamadar Syed Ahmed ..	Field Army India ..	21-11-1919.
Jamadar Yeshwant Pandurang ..	Sohoni M. E. F. ..	11-11-1919.
Havildar Abdul Subhan II ..	M. E. F. ..	8-10-1918.
Havildar Alim Khan ..	I. E. F. " A " ..	20-12-1918.
Havildar Amulya Pathan Roy Choudhury.	M. E. F. ..	30-10-1916.
Havildar Babu Parshotam Ram ..	I. E. F. " A " ..	27-2-1915.
Havildar Barkat Ali ..	Bushire Force ..	1-12-1919.
Havildar Basudeo ..	M. E. F. ..	2-12-1919.
Havildar D. K. Panday ..	Field Army India ..	17-1-1920.
Havildar Daniel Annasawmy ..	M. E. F. ..	24-10-1919.
Havildar D. R. Chivati ..	Field Army India ..	9-7-1919.
Havildar M. D'Silva ..	M. E. F. ..	22-12-1917.
Havildar Fateh Muhammad ..	Field Army India ..	15-6-1919.
Havildar Fazal Rahman ..	M. E. F. ..	9-10-1918.
Havildar Ghulam Din ..	M. E. F. ..	17-6-1919.
Havildar Govindas Dhordiraj Elkenkar	Field Army India ..	20-6-1919.
Havildar Hans Raj ..	M. E. F. ..	1-8-1916.
Havildar Har Govind Manishankar Dave	M. E. F. ..	11-9-1919.
Havildar Harichand ..	M. E. F. ..	30-11-1919.
Havildar J. N. Nandi ..	M. E. F. ..	17-6-1919.
Havildar Jatindra Nath Mukerji ..	E. A. E. F. ..	29-11-1918.
Havildar K. Purushottam Mudaliar ..	M. E. F. ..	12-11-1918.
Havildar K. A. Govindan Nair ..	M. E. F. ..	2-1-1918.
Havildar Kali Kanta Lahiri ..	E. A. E. F. ..	20-3-1918.
Havildar Karam Chand ..	M. E. F. ..	10-3-1917.
Havildar M. S. Karmakar ..	M. E. F. ..	27-9-1918.
Havildar M. Mahomed Ebrahim ..	M. E. F. ..	24-7-1919.
Havildar Monindra Nath Paramanik ..	British Mission Escort in South Persia.	22-9-1918.
Havildar Munnalal ..	M. E. F. ..	15-11-1919.
Havildar Munnalal ..	M. E. F. ..	28-4-1920.
Havildar Nagendra Mohan Sahiri ..	M. E. F. ..	9-9-1917.
Havildar Nazirulla Muzumdar ..	M. E. F. ..	8-5-1920.
Havildar P. R. Shrinivasrao ..	M. E. F. ..	16-12-1919.
Havildar Ram Chandra Sarma ..	M. E. F. ..	8-7-1919.
Havildar Ram Lal ..	M. E. F. ..	28-7-1919.
Havildar Ramrup Singh ..	M. E. F. ..	18-9-1917.
Havildar S. Narsing Rao ..	M. E. F. ..	28-9-1918.
Havildar Satish Chandra Chatterji ..	M. E. F. ..	14-9-1917.
Havildar Shaikh Abdulla ..	M. E. F. ..	23-10-1918.
Havildar Sundar Singh ..	Force in East Persia.	11-1-1920.
Havildar Syed Zahiruddin ..	M. E. F. ..	12-7-1917.
Havildar Subodh Kumar Guha ..	M. E. F. ..	22-1-1920.
Havildar T. Subba Rao ..	M. E. F. ..	1-10-1918.
Havildar N. M. Mandronia ..	M. E. F. ..	11-7-1916.
Havildar W. M. L. Bout ..	Field Army India ..	1-12-1919.
Naik Mohd. Zaman ..	Field Army India ..	11-6-1919.
Follower A. C. Dutta ..	M. E. F. ..	2-5-1918.
Follower A. C. Barna ..	M. E. F. ..	1-5-1918.
Follower Abdul Sattar No. 1 ..	M. E. F. ..	13-7-1918.
Follower Alladiya ..	E. P. Cordon ..	10-11-1919.
Follower Amir Bakhsh ..	M. E. F. ..	25-7-1918.
Follower Asfand Yat ..	Field Army India ..	28-11-1920.
Follower Bechar ..	M. E. F. ..	24-1-1918.

Rank and Name.	Force.	Date of death.
Follower Bahadur Ali .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	1-11-1920.
Follower Basant Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	1-12-1916.
Follower Bashir Ahmad .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	12-10-1918.
Follower Bastes Mendonca .. ..	I. E. F. " B. "	8-5-1915.
Follower Bazkhan .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	6-8-1920.
Follower Bhagwan Das .. ..	(British Mission Es- cort in South Persia)	30-11-1918.
Follower Bhima Pratap .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	29-5-1917.
Follower Budh Ram Kumar .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	14-12-1916.
Follower Battalal .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	19-12-1917.
Follower Chima Manji .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	24-10-1918.
Follower Chiragh Ali .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	13-7-1920.
Follower Chattrapat Singh Bhagawan Singh.	M. E. F. .. ..	19-5-1916.
Follower Chhagoo Ram .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	5-7-1919.
Follower Dashrath Chimnaji Shiwardkar	M. E. F. .. ..	14-8-1915.
Follower Daya Nand .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	1-10-1918.
Follower Deo Narayan Lal .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	3-10-1918.
Follower Deoji Cook .. ..	I. E. F. " D. "	21-9-1915.
Follower Dhanbir .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	13-10-1917.
Follower Dharam Dass .. ..	I. E. F. " A "	20-4-1918.
Follower Dina .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	19-12-1918.
Follower Dina Bulakhi .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	28-2-1915.
Follower Fakir Bapu .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	29-11-1918.
Follower Fakir Hussain .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	25-3-1918.
Follower Girdhari Lal .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	4-3-1918.
Follower Ghaman Singh .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	26-8-1917.
Follower Gokal Chand .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	12-2-1919.
Follower Gopal Babaji .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	27-11-1919.
Follower Gopal Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	27-1-1920.
Follower Ghulam Mohammad .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	22-8-1918.
Follower Ghulam Mujadad .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	15-3-1919.
Follower Govinden .. ..	Base H. .. ..	14-10-1917.
Follower Guman Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	31-10-1916.
Follower Gulab-bhai Haribhai .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	21-9-1916.
Follower Gurdit Singh .. ..	Force in East Persia .. ..	22-12-1919.
Follower Hari Govind .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	15-11-1918.
Follower Hari Kuber .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	8-2-1917.
Follower Harlal .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	8-10-1919.
Follower Ibrahimali .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	19-7-1916.
Follower Indra Kumar Malakar .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	6-10-1918.
Follower Jaga Haja .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	31-7-1915.
Follower Jetha Singh .. ..	I. E. F. " A "	17-11-1915.
Follower Jhande Khan Dawood Khan .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	4-7-1916.
Follower Jiwa Bhika .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	27-11-1918.
Follower Francis John .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	14-2-1917.
Follower Kadar Baksh .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	26-3-1916.
Follower Kali Charan Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	7-4-1919.
Follower Kanji Ganpat .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	31-8-1916.
Follower Karsan Guman .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	15-8-1917.
Follower Khusal Hema .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	3-8-1919.
Follower Khuraysing .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	5-3-1920.
Follower K. Kuttam Pillai .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	19-5-1918.
Follower K. M. Joseph Das .. ..	Salonika Expyd. Force	26-10-1918.
Follower Lachman Dass .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	20-9-1920.
Follower Lachman Sing .. ..	I. E. F. " A "	28-5-1920.
Follower Lakhs Vasta .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	17-3-1918.



Rank and Name.	Force.	Date of death.
Follower Lal Chand .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	12-10-1918.
Follower Laxman Narayan Jadhov .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	31-7-1915.
Follower Lal Mohamad .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	3-1-1919.
Follower Mahadeo Babaji .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	15-8-1919.
Follower Mahboob Shariff .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	21-9-1918.
Follower Mahmud Khan .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	24-11-1919.
Follower Mallick Sherali .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	4-10-1919.
Follower Mangal Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	24-12-1918.
Follower Mangoo sweeper .. ..	Shiraz Base F. .. ..	26-11-1918.
Follower Manik .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	18-2-1920.
Follower Maqsud Ali Shah .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	21-11-1916.
Follower Massee Ram .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	28-11-1920.
Follower Mohamad .. ..	Salonika Expyd. Force .. ..	5-10-1918.
Follower <del>M. S. S. M.</del> .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	7-4-1918.
Follower Mohamad Umar s-o Abdulla .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	11-4-1917.
Follower Mohmed Khan .. ..	I. E. F. E. .. ..	16-10-1918.
Follower Mohanji Sadaji .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	3-2-1917.
Follower Mohan Lal Dayaram .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	14-6-1917.
Follower Momin Khan .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	18-6-1919.
Follower Makhtar Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	10-2-1920.
Follower Mula Maga .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	6-3-1918.
Follower Narayan .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	31-10-1918.
Follower Nathu Karimdad .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	20-5-1918.
Follower Nawani Appalasami .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	14-6-1918.
Follower Nazir Khan .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	11-12-1920.
Follower Pola Khan .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	14-10-1917.
Follower Prabh Dayal .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	21-9-1915.
Follower Radhey Lal .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	26-8-1918.
Follower Ram Dayal .. ..	I. E. F. "A" .. ..	19-1-1917.
Follower Ramdin .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	23-1-1920.
Follower Ram Khoda .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	23-10-1918.
Follower R. Kanaka Sabhapaty .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	12-6-1919.
Follower Ram Prasad Tiwari .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	21-2-1921.
Follower Raushan Din .. ..	E. A. E. F. .. ..	31-5-1917.
Follower Uttam Singh .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	7-10-1919.
Follower Sada Gala .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	19-1-1917.
Follower Sarad Chand .. ..	I. E. F. "A" .. ..	12-11-1915.
Follower Satish Chandra Dey .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	16-1-1918.
Follower Shah Mohamad .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	4-8-1916.
Follower Sher Baz .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	23-11-1919.
Follower Sher Singh .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	14-11-1914.
Follower Sherdin Mehr Din .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	13-2-1919.
Follower Lawrence Silva .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	23-7-1918.
Follower Sri Ram .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	20-2-1919.
Follower Surendra Nath Gangoly .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	17-9-1917.
Follower T. B. Laxmanan .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	14-12-1919.
Follower Tajud Din .. ..	I. E. F. "A" .. ..	23-7-1917.
Follower Tej Mohamed .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	22-5-1919.
Follower Tejram Nathram .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	18-10-1919.
Follower Thangarloo Musmoney .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	24-2-1916.
Follower Tima .. ..	Field Army India .. ..	8-2-1921.
Follower Toni Buda .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	1-6-1919.
Follower T. S. Govindasawmi Pillai .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	25-4-1918.
Follower Venkat Ram Naidu .. ..	E. E. F. .. ..	(Not known)

## APPENDIX II.

*Honours and Rewards.*

Rank and Name.	Honour or Reward.
Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. ..	O. B. E.
Capt. T. J. Daintith .. .. .	Military Cross.
Lt.-Col. K. A. Appleby .. .. .	Brevet Lt.-Col., O. B. E.
Lt.-Col. A. E. Hughes .. .. .	C. I. E.,
Lt.-Col. H. S. H. Pilkington .. .. .	C. I. E., M. V. O.
Lt.-Col. H. A. Sams, I.C.S., R.E. .. .. .	C. I. E.
Lt.-Col. S. C. Sinclair .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt.-Col. W. A. Smith, I.A.R.O. .. .. .	O. B. E. [Waziristan].
Major C. J. E. Clerici, R.E. .. .. .	C. I. E., O. B. E.
Major J. H. Owens, R.E. .. .. .	C. I. E. M. B. E.,
Mr. H. N. Hutchinson, I.C.S. .. .. .	O. B. E.
T. Major Alfred Angelo, R.E. .. .. .	O. B. E.
Major C. J. F. Kilman .. .. .	O. B. E.
Mr. D. J. Murtrie I.S.O. .. .. .	O. B. E. (In India)
Major C. Probyn Smith, R.E. ....	M. B. E.
Capt. J. S. Buckner, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Capt. G. W. Love, I.A.R.O. .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India).
Capt. M. A. P. Sullivan .. .. .	M. B. E.
Capt. E. B. Thomson, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. A. E. Azevedo, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. J. E. Davison, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. H. C. Eccleston, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. J. Ferguson, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. H. H. Hebbard, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. K. C. Sen, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. R. W. Spear, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Lt. Sujat Ali, R.E. .. .. .	M. B. E.
Rai Bahadur Akshay Bhusan Ganguly .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India.)
Mr. J. Fisher-Rodericks .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India.)
Mr. A. J. L. Gonet .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India.)
Mr. S. H. Glackan .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India.)
Mr. F. J. Loughlin .. .. .	M. B. E.
Mr. G. E. W. Quinn .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India.)
Mr. A. F. Slater .. .. .	M. B. E. (In India.)
Mr. L. A. T. Anthony .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. A. B. Cutting .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. H. Gahru .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. A. D. Gonsalves .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. W. W. Homer .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. E. E. Lovejoy .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. M. D. Murtrie .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. H. V. H. Roberts .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. A. Paul .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. A. S. Pusey .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. G. F. Gonsalves .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. C. G. Rebello .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. A. W. Vernem .. .. .	M. S. Medal.
Mr. J. R. Warden .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Abdul Aziz .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Abdul Karim .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Bindra Ban .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Bishan Das .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Khan Sahib Faquir Hussain .. .. .	I. D. S. M., Khan Saheb.



Rank and Name.	Honour or Reward.
Mr. R. K. Gossain .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. J. S. Nadder .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Promode Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Raj Rup Lal .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Mr. Shah Ghafur Khan .. .. .	I. D. S. M.
Khan Sahib Nabi Baksh .. .. .	Khan Sahib.
Khan Sahib P. M. Baliwala, Mistry Treasurer .. .. .	Khan Sahib.
Khan Sahib K. S. Surti .. .. .	Khan Sahib.
Rao Sahib Bhagwant Ramchandra Chawan .. .. .	Rao Sahib.
Rao Sahib K. S. Srinivasa Iyengar .. .. .	Rao Sahib.
Rao Sahib Y. M. Joshi .. .. .	Rao Sahib (In India).
Rao Sahib N. B. Shintre .. .. .	Rao Sahib (In India).
Rai Sahib Hukumat Rai .. .. .	Rao Sahib.
Rai Saheb Iqbal Nath .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Rai Saheb Janti Pershad .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Rai Sahib Kanshi Ram .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Rai Sahib Jiya Lal .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Maung Ba Then .. .. .	Ahmudan Gaung Tizeik Ya Min.
Maung E. Maung .. .. .	Ahmudan Gaung Tizeik Ya Min.
Maung Thien .. .. .	Ahmudan Gaung Tizeik Ya Min.
Rai Sahib Moti Ram .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Rai Sahib Ramchandra Brijmal .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Rai Sahib R. C. Chowdhury .. .. .	Rai Sahib.
Sirdar Sahib Jewahir Singh Sahni .. .. .	Sardar Sahib.
Rai Sahib Naubhat Rai .. .. .	Rai Sahib (In India.)
Rai Sahib Pundit Manohar Nath Razdan .. .. .	Rai Sahib (In India.)

## APPENDIX III.

*Mentions in Despatches.*

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Lt.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O. B. E.	East Africa ..	(1) "London Gazette," dated 30-6-16, I.E.F. "B" by Lt.-General Smutts.  (2) 5th Supplement to "London Gazette," dated 4-2-19. East African Ex- peditionary Force.
Lieut.-Colonel H. S. H. Pilkington, M. V. O., C. I. E.	Force "A" ..	(1) "London Gazette," dated 22-6-15, I. E. F. "A".
Lt.-Col. A. J. Hughes, C. I. E., O. B. E.	E. E. F., M. E. F.	(1) "London Gazette," dated 20-6-16, E.E.F., by Sir Archibald Murray.  (2) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stan- ley Maude, K. C. B., Commander in-Chief, M. E. F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-17.
Lt-Col C. F. G. Quilter ..	Bushire Force ..	(1) "Gazette of India" dated 13-3-20 for services in Bushire Force from 1-4-18 to 31-3-19.
Lt.-Col. H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I. C. S.	Force M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir Stanley Maude, K. C. B. Commander-in- Chief, M. E. F. in his despatch dated 2-11-17.  (2) Created a companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire for service with M. E. F., D. G.'s, Circular No. 9, dated 8-5-19.  (3) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. Marshall, K. C. B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M. E. F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty.
Lt.-Col. A. B. Thompson.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir P. N. Lake, K. C. B., K. C. M. G., for the period from 30-4-16 to 27-8-16.
Lt.-Col. E. B. Thompson, M. B. E.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir S. Maude, K. C. B., Commander-in- Chief, M. E. F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-17.  (2) To be a member of the Most Excel- lent Order of the British Empire with the M. E. F., D. G.'s Circular No. 61, dated 23-1-19.  (3) 6th Supplement to the "London Gaz- ette" dated, 5-6-19.
Tem. Lt.-Col. W. A. Smith, I. A. R. O.	Waziristan ..	Mentioned by General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.B., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G. in his despatch, dated Aug. 1920.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Major A. Angelo, O. B. E.	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K. C. B., K. C. S. I., Commander-in-Chief, M. E. F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18. (2) Appointed to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire with M.E.F. (3) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18 for devotion to duty.
Major C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E.	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) "Gazette of India" dated 26-6-15 recommended by Lt.-Genl. Sir Barrett "Gazette of India" dated 10-5-16, recommended by Genl. Sir John Nixon (M.E.F.) (2) Mentioned by Lt.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief M.E.F. in his despatch dated 2-11-17. (3) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18. (4) To be an officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 61, dated 23-1-19. (5) 5th Supplement to the "London Gazette" datd 3-6-19 (M.E.F.)
Major C. H. McMinn . . .	E. E. F. . . . .	(1) "London Gazette" dated 20-6-16, (E. E.F.)
Major J. H. Owens, C.I.E., M.B.E.	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir P. N. Lake, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., for his services with the M.E.F. for the period from 19-1-16 to 30-4-16. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-17. (3) Appointed a member to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 31, dated 31-7-1919.
Major T. Rowland Hill . .	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Gen. Sir P. N. Lake, K.C.B.; K.C.M.G. for the period from 30-4-16 to 27-8-16.
Major C. Probyn Smith, M.B.E.	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18. (2) To be a member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire with M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 61-dated 23-1-19. (3) Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-19 (No. 31368.)

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Capt. A. R. Augiar ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-19 (No. 31368): M.E.F.
Capt. A. I. P. Brown ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-19, (M.E.F.)
Capt. J. S. Buckner ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-17. (2) To be a member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 61, dated 23-1-1919. (3) Specially commended by Lt.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C-in-C., M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918, for devotion to duty. (4) 5th Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Capt. E. G. Bullard ..	I. E. F. "A" ..	(1) Mentioned by Sir John French, Field Marshal, in his despatch, dated 31-5-15 for gallant and distinguished service in I.E.F. "A."
Capt. J. H. Cooke ..	I.E.F. "A" ..	(1) 2nd Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 13-6-16 (I.E.F. "A") recommended by Sir Douglas Haig.
Capt T. J. Daintith, M.C.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Hon. J. C. Smuts, C-in-C., East African E. Force in his despatch, dated 22-11-16. (2) Awarded Military Cross for devotion to duty while with the E. African E.F.D.G.'s Circular No. 52, dated 19-12-18.
Capt. A. Gillespie ..	E. E. F. ..	....
Capt. R. F. Kälberer ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919 (No. 31368), M.E.F.
Capt. H. Ostoche ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C-in-C., M. E.F. in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918.
Capt. M. A. P. Sullivan, M.B.E.	Aden Force ..	(1) Mentioned for gallant and distinguished service with the Aden Force, D. G.'s Circular No. 23, dated 19-6-19.
Capt. C. W. Taylor ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch dated 15-4-1918.
Capt. F. J. Longhlin, M.B. E.	Frontier Force ..	Mentioned in despatch dated 1-11-1919, for valuable services rendered during the Afghan operations.
Capt. T. G. Chiodetti ..	Frontier Force ..	Mentioned in despatch dated 1-11-1919, for valuable services rendered during the Afghan operations.
Lieut. C. H. Bell ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-17. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch dated 15-4-1918.. (3) Mentioned in supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 5-6-1919



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mention.
Lieut. M. Bickers .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18 for devotion to duty. (2) Mentioned in supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919 (No. 31368.)
Lieut. N. T. Bray .. ..	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir P. N. Lake, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., for the period from 19-1-16 to 30-4-16. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-17.
Lieut. N. M. Buckner .. ..	(1) E.A.E.F. .. .. (2) M. E. F.	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Expeditionary Force in his despatch dated 22-11-1916. (2) Specially commended by Sir W. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty, (3) 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-19 (M.E.F.)
T. Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., I. A.R.O.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Appointed Member to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 31, dated 31-7-19.
Lieut. J. E. Davidson, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18 for devotion to duty. (2) Appointed Member to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 31, dated 31-7-1919. (3) 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-19.
Lieut. H. C. Eccleston, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Appointed a Member to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered with the M.E.F., D.G.'S Circular No. 31, dated 31-7-1919. (2) 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Lieut. J. Ferguson, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-17. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15th April 1918. (3) To be a Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 61, dated 23-1-19.

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Lieut. J. Fergusson, M.B.E.	M. E. F. ..	(4) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty.
Lieut. C. L. Fox .. ..	E.A.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Ex. Force in his despatch, dated 22-11-1916.
Lieut. S. Gritton .. ..	M.E.F. .. ..	(1) Specially commended by Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty.
Lieut. H. H. Heberd, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918.
Lieut. Sirdar Sahib Ja- wahirsing.	Egyptian Ex. Force.	(1) Mentioned by Sir A. Murray, K.C.B., for services with Egyptian E. Force, from 1-6-1916 to 30-9-1916.
Lieut. J. P. Johnson ..	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief, East African Ex. Force in his despatch, dated 30-9-1918.
Lieut. E. S. Kelly ..	Bushire Force ..	(1) Mentioned in "Gazette of India" dated 13-3-20 for services in Bushire force, from 1-4-18 to 31-3-1919.
Lieut. J. H. King .. ..	I. E. F. "A" ..	(1) Mentioned by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, G. C.B., Commander-in-Chief of the British Armies in France in his despatch dated the 13th November 1916.
Lieut. Kumar Chandra Sen, M.B.E.	M. E. F .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 9-11-1917. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15th April 1918. (3) To be a member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire with the M.E.F. D.G.'s Circular No. 61, dated 23-1-1919. (4) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-19 for services with the M.E.F.
Lieut. K. B. Murphy ..	Egyptian Ex- Force.	(1) Mentioned by General Sir. E.H.H. Allenby, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief, E.E.F. in his despatch, dated 5-3-19 and 4th Supplement, dated 12-1-20 to "London Gazette" dated 9-1-20.
Lieut. S.O. Callaghan ..	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch dated 15-4-1918.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Lieut. Mula Singh .. ..	Frontier Force ..	Mentioned in Despatch, dated 1-11-1919, for valuable services rendered during the Afghan operations.
Lieut. S. R. Kothavala ..	Frontier Force ..	Do.
Lieut. Faqir Hussain ..	.....	Do.
2nd Lieut. Shujat Ali, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir P. N. Lake, A.C.B., K.C.M.G. with the M.E.F., for services from 19-1-16 to 30-4-1916. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., C-in-C., M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (3) Appointed a member to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for Service with the M.E.F. (4) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C-in-C., M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty. (5) 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-19.
2nd Lieut. A. E. Azevedo, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Appointed a member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 31, dated 31-7-1919. (2) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-19, to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-19.
2nd Lieut. W. W. Homer, M. S. Medal.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918. (2) Awarded meritorious service medal for service, with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919. (3) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M. E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918, for devotion to duty. (4) Mentioned for service with the M.E.F. in 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 5-6-19.
2nd Lieut. R. W. Spear, M.B.E.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C-in-C., M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty. (2) Appointed a member to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for valuable services rendered with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 31, dated 31-7-19. (3) Mentioned for services with the M. E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-1919.
Asst. Commy. M. F. D. Albuquerque.	Aden Force ..	(1) "Gazette of India" Part I, dated 31-1-20, for services with the Aden F. Service for the period from 1-9-1918 to 31-12-1918.

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Asst. Commy. G. G. E. Coombes.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned for his services with the M. E. F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-1919.
Asst. Commy. P. A. D'Souza.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned for his services with the M. E. F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-19.
Asst. Commy. E. V. Everett.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18. (2) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty. (3) Mentioned for his services with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-1919.
Asst. Commy. A. D. Gonsalves, M.S.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18. (2) Awarded meritorious service medal for service with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919.
Asst Commy. T. A. Jacob.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. E. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15th April 1918. (2) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty. (3) Mentioned in Supplement to the "London Gazette", for his service with the M.E.F. (No. 31368).
Asstt. Commy. C. E. Lovejoy, M.S.M.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18. (2) Awarded meritorious medal for service with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919. (3) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-19, for service with the M.E.F.
Mr. R. G. King . . . .	E. E. F. . .	.....
Asstt. Commy. J. S. Nader, I D.S.M.	M. E. F. . .	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) Awarded Indian distinguished service medal for service in M.E.F., D. G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Asstt. Commy. C. G. Rebello, M.S.M.	M. E. F. .. ..	(3) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty. (1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918. (2) Awarded meritorious service medal for service with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-2-1919.
Asst. Commy. H. V. Roberts, M.S.M.	E.A.E.F. .. ..	(3) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-1919, for service with the M.E.F. (1) Awarded Indian distinguished service medal for devotion to duty while with the East African Ex. Force, D.G.'s Circular No. 52, dated 19-12-1918.
Asstt. Commy. W. B. Rodrick.	I. E. F. "A" .. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 2nd Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 13-6-1916, (I.E.F. "A") recommended by Sir Douglas Haig.
Asstt. Commy. H. E. Umrigar.	Bushire Force .. ..	(1) "Gazette of India", dated 13-3-1920, for services in Bushire Force from 1-4-1918 to 31-3-1919.
Asst. Commy. A. W. Vernem, M.S.M.	M.E.F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918. (2) Awarded meritorious service medal for service with the M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919. (3) Mentioned in 6th Supplement to "London Gazette," dated 3-6-19, for service with the M.E.F.
Asst. Commy. A. Watkins.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 5th June 1919, No. 31368.
Sub-Cond. L. A. T. Anthony, M.S.M.	M. E. F. .. ..	(1) Awarded meritorious service medal for service with M.E.F., D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919. (2) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty.
Sub-Cond. H. C. E. Cearns.	E. A. E. F. .. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief, East African Ex. Force in his despatch, dated 30-9-1918.
Sub-Cond. J. Daniels .. ..	Egyptian Ex. Force.	(1) Mentioned by General Sir E. H. H. Allenby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.O. Commander-in-Chief, E.E.F., in his despatch, dated 3-4-1918.

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Sub-Cond. J. R. Davis ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-19. (2) Mentioned for service with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 5-6-19.
Sub-Cond. P. E. Donovan .	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, African Ex. Force, in his despatch, dated 8-5-16.
Sub-Cond. G. F. Gonsalves, M.S.M.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918. (2) Awarded meritorious medal D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-19. (3) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918, for devotion to duty.
Sub-Cond. G. W. Harmor ..	E.A.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-Genl. Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, British Forces in East African Exp. Force, in his despatch, dated 21-1-1918.
Sub-Cond. C. O. Kelly ..	I. E. F. "A" ..	(1) Mentioned by Field Marshall Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., Commander-in-Chief of British Armies in France, in his despatch, dated 13-11-1916 (I. E. F. "A.")
Sub-Cond. Manchershaw Ratonji Lalkaka.	"B" Force ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., C.M.G., on 30-9-18 for services in E.A.E.F.
Sub-Cond. M. D. Murtrie, M. S. M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Ex. Force, in his despatch, dated 22nd Nov. 1916. (2) Awarded Indian distinguished service medal for devotion to duty while with East African Exp. Force, D.G.'s Circular No. 52, dated 19-12-1918.
Sub-Cond. A. R. C. Nash ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-19 for service with the M.E.F.
Sub-Cond. P. J. O'Connor.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Wm. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918.
Asst. Commy. W. Pascoe ..	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, British Force with the East African Ex. Force, in his despatch, dated 21-1-1918.
Asst. Commy. J. A. Pereira.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Sub-Cond. A. S. Pussey, M. S. M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(2) Specially commended by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty with M.E.F. (3) Mentioned for services with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-19.
Sub-Cond. E. W. Smith.	Aden Field Force.	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Hon. J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Expeditionary Force, in his despatch, dated 22-11-1916.
Sub-Cond. O. Willie (Weile)	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) Mentioned for gallant and distinguished service with the Aden Field Force, D.G.'s Circular No. 23, dated the 19-6-1919.
Sergt.-Major R. E. Rich- man (A.R.S.M.)	M.E.F. Belonged to the Mily. 2nd Grenadiers Bn. N. F. and was deputed to work in R. L. O., Busra.	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty.
Sergt. W. C. Archer ..	M. E. F. ... ..	(3) Mentioned for his services with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-1919. (1) Mentioned for service with the M. E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 5-6-19, No. 31368
Sergt. A. B. Cutting, M. S. M.	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18.
Sergt. D'Souza .. ..	M.E.F. ... ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18.
Sergt. V. A. D'Souza ..	M.E. F. ... ..	(1) "Gazette of India," dated 12-3-18, General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Comdg. M.E.F. (2) "Gazette of India," dated 15-8-1917, General Sir Stanley Maude.
Sergt. H. Fanakan ..	M.E.F. ... ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-18, for devotion to duty.

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Sergt. H. Galwin, M.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded Indian distinguished service medal for devotion to duty while with the East African Ex. Force, D.G.'s Circular No. 52, dated 19-12-18.
Sergt. H. G. Hamlaf ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir S. Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-18.
Sergt. A. Paul, M.S.M. ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded meritorious service medal for service with the M.E.F. D.G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919.
Sergt. J. R. Warden, I.D. S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded I.D.S.M. for devotion to duty with East African Ex. Force D.G.'s Circular No. 23, dated 9-6-1919.
Mr. J. R. Warden, I.D.S. M.	Waziristan ..	(2) Mentioned by General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., in his despatch, dated Aug. 1920.
Subedar Abdul Aziz, I.D. S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, British Forces, with the East African Expeditionary Force in his despatch, dated 21-1-1918. (2) Awarded Indian distinguished service medal for devotion to duty with the East African Ex. Force (D.G.'s Circular No. 23, dated 19-6-1919.)
Subedar Abdur Rahman ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918.
Subedar Rao Saheb B. R. Chavan.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) "Gazette of India," dated 12th March 1918, by General Sir Stanley Maude.
Subedar Fazal Mahomed ..	Bushire Ex. Force.	(1) "Gazette of India" dated 13-3-1920 for service in Bushire Force from 1-4-1918 to 31-3-1919.
Subedar Rai Saheb Jai-anti Prasad.	I.E.F. "A" ..	(1) 2nd "Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 13-6-1916 for service with the I.E.F. "A" recommended by Sir Douglas Haig.
Subedar Rai Sahib Kaushi Ram.	I.E.F. "A" ..	(1) Mentioned in the "London Gazette" dated 1-1-1916 for service with the I.E.F. "A".
Subedar Rao Sahib K. S. Srinivas Iyengar.	M.E.F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918, for devotion to duty.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Subedar Maung Thein, (Ahmudan Goung Tizeik Ya Min).	M. E. F. . . . .	(2) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement dated 5-6-1919, to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919, for service with the M.E.F.
Subedar Rai Saheb Moti Ram.	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) 8th Supplement to "London Gazette" dated 18-2-1919 by General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.E.F. (1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918, for devotion to duty.
Subedar Nanak Singh . .	M.E.F. . . . .	(2) 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 for service with the M.E.F. (1) "Gazette of India" dated 15-8-1917 by General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commanding M.E.F.
Subedar Promode Kumar Ghosh, I.D.S.M.	M.E.F. . . . .	(1) Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal for gallantry in the field (D.G. Circular No. 27, dated 10-7-1919.) (2) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Subedar Rai Saheb Ramesh Chandra Chaudhary.	M.E.F. . . . .	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-Genl. Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (2) Mentioned for service with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-1919. (3) 8th Supplement to "London Gazette" dated 18-2-19 by General Sir W. Marshall.
Subedar Satish Chandra Bannerji.	No. 1732 M.E.F.	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 23-6-1919 (for service with the M.E.F.)
Jemadar A. Ganpaty . .	No. 786 E.A.E. F.	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief British Forces in East African Expeditionary Force in his despatch, dated 21-1-1918.
Jemadar Abdul Rehman . .	No. 163 M.E.F. . .	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 (for service with the M.E. Force.)
Jemadar Alifuddin Ahmed.	M. E. F. . . . .	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919 No. 31368.
Jemadar Aziz Uddin . .	No. 265 Egyptian Ex. Force.	(1) Mentioned in the 2nd Supplement to "London Gazette" dated 22-1-1919 for service with the "E.E.F."

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Jemadar Brij Mohandal ..	M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M. E. F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368.
Jemadar Khan Saheb Faquir Hussain, I.D.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded Indian Distinguished Service Medal for meritorious service while with the East African Expeditionary Force (D.G.'s Circular No. 3, dated the 12-4-1917).
Faquir Hussain, I.D.S.M., Khan Sahib.	Waziristan ..	(2) Mentioned by General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G. in his despatch, dated Aug. 1920.
	Frontier Force ..	(3) Mentioned by Sir C.C. Monro, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief in India, in his despatch dated 1-11-19.
Jemadar G. V. Pradhan ..	Egyptian Ex. Force.	(1) Mentioned by Sir E. H. H. Allenby, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief, E.E.F. in his despatch, dated 5-3-1919, for the period from 19-9-1918 to 31-1-1919 (G. of I. Part I, dated 19-7-1919.)
Jemadar Girija Ghukhan Bakshi.	197, M.E.F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief of M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (2) Mentioned for service with the M.E. F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Jemadar Gopi Krishna Pandit.	Egyptian Ex. Force.	(1) Mentioned by Sir E. H. H. Allenby, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief, E. E. Force, in his despatch, dated 5-3-1919 for the period from 19-9-18 to 31-1-1919 (G. of I. Part I, dated 19-7-1919.)
Jemadar Govind Chintaman Nene.	Bushire Ex. Force	(1) Mentioned for service in Bushire Force for the period from 1-4-1918 to 31-3-1919 (G. of I. dated 13-3-1920).
Jemadar Gulam Nabi ..	512, M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E. F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Jemadar Harendra Nath Roy.	M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E. F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Jemadar Harichand ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E. F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Jemadar Rai Saheb Hukumatri.	M.E.F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Jemadar J. N. Gupta ..	M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement dated 5-6-19 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 for services with the M.E.F.
Jemadar K. P. Chavda ..	M.E.F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Jemadar K. R. S. Iyengar.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Where mentioned not traceable.
Jemadar K. V. Nilkantham.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 for services with the M.E.F.
Jemadar Khan Sahib Kaikhusrus Surti.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 15-4-1918. (3) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (4) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-19 for services with the M.E.F.
Jamadar Kunshi Ram ..	M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 for services with the M.E.F.
Jemadar Mahomed Husain.	M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.
Jemadar Maung Aye Maung (Ahmudan Goung Tizeik Ya Min).	M. E. F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Jemadar, Maung Ba Lun ..	M.E.F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with the M.E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368.
Jemadar Maung Ba Thein (Ahmednan Goung Tiz- eik Ya Min.)	M. E. F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (2) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-19 for services with the M.E.F.

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Jemadar Muthu Krishna Mudaliar.	Bushire Ex. Force.	(1) Mentioned for services in the Bushire Force from 1-4-1918 to 31-3-1919 ("Gazette of India" dated 13-3-1920)
Jemadar Muzaffar Ahmed, I.D.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Major-General A. R. Hoskins, C.M.G., D.S.O., the late Commander-in-Chief, East African Ex. Force, in his despatch, dated 30-5-1920.
Jemadar Khansaheb Nabi Baksh.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 6th supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 for services with the M.E.F.
Jemadar Nazir Ahmed ..	173, M.E.F. ..	(1) Where mentioned not traceable.
Jemadar Nur-Uddin Ahmed.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Jemadar Khan Saheb Pirozshaw Balliwalla.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (3) Mentioned for services with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement dated 5-6-19 to the "London Gazette," dated 3-6-1919.
Jemadar Rai Saheb Ramchandra Brijmal.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919 for distinguished gallant service and devotion to duty with the M.E.F.
Jemadar Shah Gafoor Khan, I.D.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded Indian D.S.M. for devotion to duty with the East African Expeditionary Force (D.G.'s Circular No. 42, dated 7-11-1918).
<b>Jemadar Shaikh Umar</b> ..	<b>M. E. F. ..</b>	(1) Specially mentioned by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Jemadar T. Ramkrishna Swamy.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Havildar Abdul Karim, I. D.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded Indian D.S.M. for devotion to duty while with the East African Expeditionary Force (D.G.'s Circular No. 42, dated 7-11-1918).
Havildar Ahmed Din ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with the M.E.F. in Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919 (No. 31368).



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Havildar Balharilal ..	E. A. E. F.	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Honourable J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Expeditionary Force in his despatch, dated 8-5-1916.
Havildar Bindra Ban, I. D.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Awarded Indian distinguished service medal for devotion to duty while with the East African Expeditionary Force (D.G.'s Circular No. 42, dated 7-11-18.)
Havildar Bishen Dass, J. D.S.M.	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Honourable J. C. Smuts, Commander-in-Chief, East African Expeditionary Force, in his despatch, dated 22-11-1916.
Havildar D. M. Chitale ..	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (2) Mentioned for services with the M.E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368.
Havildar Dharilal ..	M. E. F. ... .. Frontier Force ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F., in his despatch dated 2-11-1917. (1) Mentioned by Sir C.C. Monro, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Commander-in-Chief in India in his despatch dated the 1-11-1919.
Havildar G. M. Punde ..	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) "Gazette of India" dated 15-8-1917 by General Sir Stanley Maude, M. E. F.
Havildar J. Gosain ..	E. A. E. F. ..	.....
Havildar Gurbachansing.	I. E. F. "A" ..	(1) Where mentioned not traceable.
Havildar Guradas Sing ..	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, British Forces in the East African Expeditionary Force in his despatch, dated the 21st Jan. 1918.
Havildar Mahomed Suab.	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) Where mentioned not traceable.
Havildar Kotu Ram ..	E. A. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, British Forces in the East African Ex. Force in his despatch, dated 21-1-1918.
Havildar Krishnachar Ramarao.	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) Mentioned in the Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368, for services with the M.E.F.
Havildar Mangal Dass ..	M. E. F. ... ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief M.E.F. in his despatch dated 2-11-1917. (2) Mentioned for services with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement, dated 5-6-1919 to "London Gazette" dated 3-6-1919.

Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Havildar Maung Sequah ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in the 6th Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-1919.
Havildar Mohomed Ali Shah.	E. A E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, East African Expeditionary Force in his despatch, dated 21-1-1918.
Havildar Munshi Ram ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917.
Havildar Nagappa Agappa.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S. I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Havildar Nur Mahomed Khan.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with M.E.F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 5-6-1919 No. 31368.
Havildar P. W. Tamhan- kar.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S. I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty. (2) Mentioned for gallant distinguished service and devotion to duty with the M.E.F. in the 6th Supplement, dated the 5th June 1919 to the "London Gazette", dated 3-6-1919.
Havildar R. R. Iyer ..	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 5-6-1919 No. 31368.
Havildar Raj Ruplal, I. D.S.M.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned by Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 2-11-1917. (2) Awarded Indian D.S.M. for service with the M.E.F. (D. G.'s Circular No. 5, dated 24-4-1919).
Havildar Ram Lotan Sa- vant.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette," dated the 5-6-1919, No. 31368.
Havildar Rangaswamy Iyer.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for service with the M.E. F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated 5-6-1919 No. 31368.
Havildar S. R. V. Rama- niah	M. E. F. ..	(1) Specially commended by Lt.-General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S. I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F. in his despatch, dated 11-11-1918 for devotion to duty.
Havildar Chittur S. Ven- kateshwar Iyer.	M. E. F. ..	(1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette", dated the 5-6-1919, No. 31368.



Name and Rank.	Unit.	Mentions.
Havildar Thakur Prasad Missra.	M. E. F. . .	.. (1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368
Overseer Rullia Ram . .	M. E. F. . .	.. (1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in the supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368.
Follower Allam Gir Fateh-din.	M. E. F. . .	.. (1) Mentioned for services with the M.E. F. in the Supplement to the "London Gazette" dated 5-6-1919, No. 31368.
Follower Lakshmi Chand . .	M. E. F. . .	.. (1) 8th Supplement to "London Gazette", dated 18-2-1919, by General Sir William Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Commander-in-Chief, M.E.F.
Mr. Sandles A. G. Inspector.	Waziristan	.. Mentioned by General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G. in his despatch, dated August 1st, 1920.
Mr. Bala Singham, Inspector.	Do.	.. Do. do.
Mr. Gopal Dass . . . .	Do.	.. Do. do.
Mr. Jaulri Mall, Inspector.	Do.	.. Do. do.
Mr. Lukharam Chitkara Postmaster.	Do.	.. Do. do.
Lala Hukum Chand Khat-tar, sub-postmaster.	Do.	.. Do. do.
Mr. Dina Nath . . . .	South Persia Force	Brought to be notice of Secretary of State for War for services from 1-6-1918 to 30-4-1919.
Mr. Iqbal Nath . . . .	Do. . . .	Do. do.
Mr. Muhammad Akbar . .	East Persia Force	Do. do.
Mr. Amrit Chand . . . .	Marri Field Force	Do. do.
Mr. Hamid Ali . . . .	Do. . . .	Do. do.
Mr. Jowala Sahai . . . .	Do. . . .	Do. do.
Mr. Muhammad Ramsan . .	Do. . . .	Do. do.
Mr. Vas Dev . . . .	Do. . . .	Do. do.
Mr. Dharilal Seth, Deputy Base Postmaster . . . .	....	Mentioned in Despatch dated 1-11-1919 for valuable services rendered during the operations against Afghanistan.

**List of Post Office personnel who served in the Great War  
and North-Western Frontier, 1914-1920.**

*Officers.*

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Lt.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Lt.-Col. A. J. Hughes, C.I.E. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
Lt.-Col. C. F. G. Quilter .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	Bushire F. F.
Lt.-Col. H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O.	Bombay .. ..	I. E. F. "A".
Lt.-Col. H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt.-Col. S. C. Sinclair, M.B.E. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. E. F.
Lt.-Col. W. A. Smith .. ..	Madras .. ..	N. W. F.
Lt.-Col. A. B. Thompson .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt.-Col. E. B. Thompson, M.B.E.	Central .. ..	I. E. F., M. E. F. N. W. Frontier.
Major A. Angelo, O.B.E. .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Major C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B. E.	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Major Thomas Rowland Hill ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Major C. H. McMinn .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Major C. Probyn Smith, M.B.E. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Major A. C. Vernieux .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Major C. J. F. Kilman .. ..	.....	East Persia
Capt. A. R. Augier .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. and M. E. F.
Capt. J. S. Buckner, M.B.E. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Capt. J. H. E. Cook .. ..	Central .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Capt. W. C. Dennehy .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Capt. C. L. Fox .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Capt. A. G. Gillespie .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F.
Capt. R. Fraser Kalberer .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Capt. H. M. Newton .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. E. F.
Capt. F. J. Longhlin, M.B.E. ..	Punjab .. ..	N. W. Frontier.
Capt. T. G. Chioddetti .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	N. W. Frontier.
Lt. C. W. Taylor .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F., M. E. F. and I. E. F. "A".
Lt. J. H. Owens, C.I.E., M.B.E. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. R. W. Appleby .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. A. E. Azevedo, M. B.E. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. C. H. Bell .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. M. Bickers .. ..	Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. N. T. Bray .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. A. I. P. Browne .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. N. M. Buckner .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. E. G. Bullard .. ..	Central .. ..	I. E. F. "A" (Killed.)
Lt. L. A. Creagan .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. T. J. Daintith .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Lt. J. E. Davison, M.B.E. .. ..	Behar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. P. Donovan .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	British Mission Escort and Bushire Force.
Lt. E. S. Doran .. ..	Burma .. ..	E. E. F. (Died).
Lt. A. J. Earl .. ..	Madras .. ..	I. E. F. "A"
Lt. H. C. Eccleston, M.B.E. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Lt. J. Elliot .. ..	Madras .. ..	British Mission Escort
Lt. F. E. N. Faithful .. ..	Behar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Lt. J. Ferguson, M.B.E.	United Provinces	M. E. F. (Transferred from Force " G " in 1916.)
Lt. R. Green	Bombay	British Mission Escort.
Lt. H. G. Gillespie	Punjab	M. E. F.
Lt. A. G. Gillespie	Bombay	E. E. F.
Lt. H. H. Hebbard	Southern	British Mission Escort.
Lt. J. P. Johnson	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Lt. Jawahir Singh	Punjab	E. E. F.
Lt. K. C. Sen, M.B.E.	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F. and E. E. F.
Lt. C. O. Kelly	Eastern	E. E. F.
Lt. E. S. Kelly	Bengal (Now United Provinces).	British Mission Escort (Bander Abbas) and Bushire Force.
Lt. J. H. King	Madras	I. E. F. " A. "
Lt. S. G. Little	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Lt. C. E. Lovejoy	Madras	Bushire Force.
Lt. H. R. MacLeod	Central	M. E. F.
Lt. R. A. Martin	Punjab	E. E. F.
Lt. E. B. Murphy	Punjab	E. E. F.
Lt. K. B. Murphy	Punjab	E. E. F.
Lt. H. Newbould	Central	I. E. F. " A " and E. E. F.
Lt. S. O'Callaghan	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Lt. H. Ostoche	Bihar and Orissa	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
Lt. A. Paul	Central	E. E. F.
Lt. L. G. Pigyott	Punjab	I. E. F. " A. "
Lt. R. Pussey	Punjab	I. E. F. " A. "
Lt. W. T. Pussey	Bengal	I. E. F. " A. "
Lt. C. J. Roberts	Central	E. E. F.
Lt. D. L. Scott	Eastern	E. A. E. F.
Lt. R. W. Scroggie	Burma	E. E. F. (died.)
Lt. R. E. Shalom	Central	M. E. F.
Lt. Shujat Ali, M.B.E.	Western Circle	M. E. F.
Lt. N. S. Smith	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Lt. R. W. Spear, M.B.E.	Punjab	M. E. F.
Lt. E. B. Stout	Bengal	British Mission Escort and Bushire Force.
Lt. J. P. Williams	Bihar & Orissa	M. E. F.
Lt. Mula Sing	United Province	N. W. Frontier.
Lt. S. R. Kothavala	Bombay	N. W. Frontier.

*Sub-Conductors.*

Name.	Circle.	Force.
A. Doraswami .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Siromonoy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abis Pathy .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Isaac Abraham .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Almeida .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bombay.	Bushire Force.
M. R. Ambrose .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. W. Anderson .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. L. Anthony .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. A. T. Anthony .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
I. O. Avakian .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu J. N. Guha .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Mon Mohan Bose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Barboza, C. J. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bareilli, L. V. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Barrett .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
M. H. Barrow .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Beachwood, W. O. B. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Beadon .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Henry Bramblebee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
W. O. Brewer .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Britto, A. .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Allen Britto .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Browne, F. E. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. Bully .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Cal- cutta.	M. E. F.
C. I. Carter .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Carter, George V. .. .. .	Recruited at Calcutta .. .. .	M. E. F.
Reginald V. Carter .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
E. L. Caroll .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. C. E. Cearus .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
M. G. Cearus .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
W. P. Cecil .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. J. Charles .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
F. Clarke .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
H. R. G. Claburn .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Mad- ras.	M. E. F.
G. G. Combes .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. J. Corondale .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. R. Crawford .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. J. D'Costa .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. F. D'Costa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
F. D'Cruz .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. D'Cruz .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
F. De Lair .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. S. D'Silva .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. V. D'Silva .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. D'Silva .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wallace De Silva .. .. .	Mysore .. .. .	M. E. F.
W. D'Silva .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. D'Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. A. De Souza .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. F. Keshwala .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. Daniel .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."



Name.	Circle.	Force.
T. Daniel	Burma	M. E. F.
V. D. Davidson	Madras	M. E. F.
S. A. Davaman Nadar	Madras	Bushire Force.
J. David	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
M. S. David	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. David	Bombay	E. E. F.
G. O. Davidson	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
B. De Mello	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
P. E. Doneman	United Provinces	E. E. F.
W. H. Duckworth	Burma	M. E. F.
Fitzerald Dudley, A. C.	Madras Outsider	M. E. F.
Maurice Duncan	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
H. B. Dwyer	Punjab	M. E. F.
H. C. Dyer	Madras	M. E. F.
A. J. Earl	Madras	M. E. F.
E. Farmer	Madras	M. E. F.
J. S. Farrell	Bombay	M. E. F.
A. J. Fernandez	Outsider	M. E. F.
Fernandez, C. M.	Outsider	M. E. F.
E. Fernandez	Bombay	E. E. F.
E. Fernandez	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
E. Fernandez	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
F. A. Fernandez	Madras	M. E. F.
N. F. Fernandez	Madras	M. E. F.
N. W. Fernandez	Madras	M. E. F.
N. W. Fernandez	Outsider	M. E. F.
Victal Fernandez	Outsider	M. E. F.
E. B. S. Forbes	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A."
I. Fonseca	Bombay	M. E. F.
A. Francis	Burma	M. E. F.
J. Galway	Outsider	M. E. F.
L. Garnier	Burma	M. E. F.
J. Gibson	Outsider	M. E. F.
V. S. H. Glaekon	Punjab	E. E. F.
J. Gnomoney	Burma	M. E. F.
D. S. Gomes	Bombay	M. E. F.
A. D. Gonsalves	Central	M. E. F.
G. F. Gonsalves	Bombay	M. E. F.
G. F. Gonsalves	Bombay	M. E. F.
J. H. Gregory	Central Provinces	M. E. F.
H. S. Roy	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
G. H. Hannal	United Provinces	Salonica Force.
W. Hardless	Bombay	M. E. F.
Hargrave, A. G.	Outsider	M. E. F.
Harold Haydon	Outsider	M. E. F.
W. X. Harror	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
C. Hawkins	Bengal	M. E. F.
E. G. Hemmingway	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. Hendricks	Central	M. E. F.
W. A. Highland	Madras	M. E. F.
R. J. Hogan	Punjab	I. E. F. "A."
Homer	Punjab	M. E. F.
A. Irons	Outsider	M. E. F.
Manuel Issac	Bengal	M. E. F.
J. E. Divecha	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
J. E. Hodiwala	Central	M. E. F.
J. Ratnaswamy Davis	Burma	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
E. James	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Pte C W. Jarreth	Bombay	M. E. F.
D. H. Jogina	Bombay	M. E. F.
C. P. John	Burma	M. E. F.
J. S. John	Burma	M. E. F.
H. B. Jones	Madras	M. E. F.
L. S. Jones	Outsider	M. E. F.
G. M. Joseph	Madras	M. E. F.
M. L. Joseph	Burma	M. E. F.
K. S. Surti	Bombay	M. E. F.
C. O. Kelly	Central	E.E.F. & I.E.F. "A."
E. W. C. Kelly	Bengal	E. A. E. F.
G. Kelly	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
G. S. C. Kelly	Bihar and Orissa	Aden Field Force.
J. Kelly	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Kwan Kyi	Burma	M. E. F.
L. W. Pakirdandan	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Chinnappen	Bihar and Orissa	E. E. F.
M. R. Lalkaka	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
A. Lawrence	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
R. O. Lewis	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
F. George Lochmer	Outsider	M. E. F.
A. C. Locke	Outsider	M. E. F.
L. C. Long Ferd	Madras	I. E. F. "A."
H. W. Luke	United Provinces	M. E. F.
M. L. Kapadia	Bombay	M. E. F.
H. B. MacBride	Madras	M. E. F.
H. W. MacDonald	Outsider	M. E. F.
T. McGill	Bombay	M. E. F.
L. S. McGuire	Madras	M. E. F.
C. E. McLeavy	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A."
M. I. Mahony	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
M. I. Mahoney	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
B. Manuel	Outsider	M. E. F.
Marcas, C.	Madras	M. E. F.
J. Marsland	Outsider	M. E. F.
G. H. C. Martin	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
R. A. Martin	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A."
W. S. Martin	Recruited at Lucknow (U. P.)	M. E. F.
Mascurine, J. V.	Outsider recruited at Calcutta.	M. E. F.
Mg BaLun	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Ba Pe	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Ba Shani	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Ba Shain	Burma	.....
Mg Ba Shein	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Ba Thein	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Hla	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Ln Gale	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Maung	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Myit	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung P. E. Gye	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Po Chit	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Shein	Burma	M. E. F.
S. J. Menchand	Madras	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
C. Mereav .. ..	Southern .. ..	E. A. E. F.
R. Mitchel .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
C. Montero .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
V. F. Morleif .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
E. B. Murphy .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
D. Murtrie .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
N. Ihsamullah .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
A. R. C. Nash .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
R. C. T. Nash .. ..	Madras .. ..	E. E. F.
S. H. Neves .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
H. A. Newbould .. ..	.....	E. E. F.
F. Newton .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Edwin Noronha .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Novroji Barjorji Dabdi .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
P. J. O. Comor .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Tarbie .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
P. M. Munshi .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
D. E. Pandol .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
M. S. Paul .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
A. M. Pereira .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Curor Peter .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
L. A. Peters .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
L. A. Peters .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Peterson, A. V. .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
V. T. Piggot .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
W. Povey .. ..	Bihar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.
W. C. Prayers .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
R. T. Pusey .. ..	.....	E. E. F.
W. T. Pusey .. ..	.....	E. E. F.
R. S. Surti .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Charles Rainford .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
F. X. Rebeiro .. ..	Central .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
C. Rebello .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
S. Regont .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
M. M. Roach .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
H. V. Roberts .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
C. J. Roberts .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
O. G. Rodricks .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. A. E. F.
E. D. Rodricks .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
P. J. Roderique .. ..	Madras .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
B. A. Rodgers .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Roderigues Albert .. ..	Recruited at Nagpur .. ..	M. E. F.
A. J. Rose .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
P. W. Rose .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
C. A. Rulach .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. " A."
S. L. Madura Neyagon .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
M. D. Sagayam .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Samuel .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
John Samuel .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
M. R. Sandy .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
E. W. Sergeant .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Seymour, G. A. .. ..	Recruited at Lucknow .. ..	M. E. F.
C. H. Shepherd .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Sion Reuben Shellim .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Sherrad .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
E. C. Smith .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
E. W. Smith .. ..	.....	E. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
M. Smith .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
N. S. Smith .. ..	.....	E. E. F.
Soloman David, J. .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
H. W. Southerland .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	E. A. E. F.
R. W. Spear .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A." & M. E. F.
W. V. Spinoza .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
A. P. Stale .. ..	Bengal .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
D. J. Sutherland .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
B. C. Thompson .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
V. P. Vedanayagham Nadar .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
F. Vanstein .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
C. H. R. Vernal .. ..	Central .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Alfred Vernam .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
C. R. Weston .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F.
G. Wheeler .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Otto Wielle .. ..	Madras .. ..	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
P. C. Woodman .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Lakar Ali .. ..	U. P. .. ..	E. E. F. and M. E. F.



*Assistant Commissaries.*

Name.	Circle.	Force.
A. M. De Raj .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
W. B. Andeen .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. D. Hardakar .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
H. R. H. Bull .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
D. C. Byrne .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. J. C. Byrne .. .. .	R. M. S. K. Division .. .. .	M. E. F. (from Force "G" in 1916.)
X. Cordero .. .. .	Central Circle .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. I. Dall .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F. (from Force "G" in 1916.)
S. E. Dias .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	.....
J. D. Doran .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. J. Earl .. .. .	.. .. .	E. E. F.
E. V. Everett .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. Ferguson .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
F. M. Katrak .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. B. Fido .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Gonsalves, B. G. .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
V. S. H. Glackan .. .. .	.....	E. E. F.
J. M. Gonsalves .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. A. Jacob .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. E. James .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. E. Jones .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
F. P. M. Miams .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
K. B. Murphy .. .. .	Oudh .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Merveyan Murtrie .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
J. S. Nadar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. M. Newton .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
P. K. Ghosh .. .. .	Central Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. R. Lalkaka .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
R. A. Martin .. .. .	.....	E. E. F.
W. Pascoe .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
J. A. Pereira .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
W. C. Prayero .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. S. Pusey .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. B. Rodrick .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
G. W. Samuel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
C. S. Smith .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Smith, E. .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
D. P. R. Somasundaram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
E. B. Stout .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. Stuart .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Percival A. Tarbie .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Calcutta.	M. E. F.
C. A. Templeton .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
N. W. Thurley .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. J. Vigers .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alfred Vernan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Watkins .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alfred Watkins .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
E. A. White .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. C. Wilson .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.

*Sergeants.*

Name.	Circle.	Force.
A. M. Dass .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. Auchon .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. L. Andrews .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Rach Antic .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushire Force.
J. C. Archer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
W. C. Archer .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Atkinson .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
H. F. A. Azziline .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. G. D. Vedam .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
B. G. Lokhande .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
B. Narayanaswamy Naidu .. .. .	Mysore .. .. .	M. E. F.
Marshall Baille .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. H. Baptist .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
L. H. Baptist .. .. .	Oudh .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" Force.
C. W. Barghall .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Barker .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
C. Barret .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. Barrow .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. P. Bartlett .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Basil Sinha .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. R. Bezely .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. Besterwitch .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Salonica Force.
P. Besterwitch .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Bisswas .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. W. Burghall .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. J. Balasingham .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Maung Noo .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Paul Cabeb .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. H. Carter .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Carvalho .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
W. Carvalho .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. F. Cieston .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	"G" Force and M. E. F.
E. B. Christian .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
F. Clarke .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
G. G. E. Combes .. .. .	Hyderabad .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. F. Combes .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
A. P. Cresto .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
A. B. Cutting .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alexander D'Costa .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. D'Costa .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. B. D'Cruz .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. B. De Cruz .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. G. N. D'Cruz .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. V. D'Eemas .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. C. A. De Lang .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alex D'Sa .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Alex D'Sa .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. D'Silva .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. F. L. D'Silva .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
E. G. D'Silva .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
M. D'Silva .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pillip D'Silva .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
R. J. D'Silva .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Albert D'Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. D'Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Petter D'Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Urban De Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. A. D'Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
William D'Souza .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Bose .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
D. D. Arokiaswamy .. .. .	T. Dn. .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. D. Arokiaswamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Narayanrao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. S. Ahir .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daalip Singh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daniel Annasawmy .. .. .	Central Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. T. Daniel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
D. Dondasan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. David .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire Force.
M. S. David .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
J. David .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. L. David .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. D. Davis .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
David Bajpai .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E.A.E.F.
W. C. A. De Lang .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. E. De Douza .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mathew De Souza .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. O. V. De Mello .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire Force
Dewa Arul .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. R. Dhal .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. S. Dias .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
J. S. Dias .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dique, N. F. .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Din Rebello .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. " A,"
V. H. Douglas .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hubert Dyer .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. Dyer .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dunstan Dysell .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. C. Eccleston .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	" G " Force and M. E. F.
A. C. Edgeworth .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
H. Fanaken .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. Fanshawe .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. R. Fanthome .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Fernandez .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. S. Fernandez .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Salonica Force.
J. R. Fernandez .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Simon Francis .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Francis .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Peter Francis .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
W. J. Francis .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. E. Franswalla .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. R. French .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. F. Gabriel .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. T. Gabriel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. F. Gabriel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. Galvin .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Joseph George .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Ghulam Nabi .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. G. Gomes .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anthony Gonsalves .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. Force.
Samuel Gora .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
G. R. Gordon .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. R. Gordon .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. Gordon .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" & M. E. F.
S. Gritton .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. W. Gruberret .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. J. Dhond .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. H. Hainan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. C. Hembly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. L. Hendricks .. .. .	Central .. .. .	"G" Force and M. E. F.
L. A. Hendricks .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
D. M. Hennessey .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
E. I. Highland .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Salonica Force.
W. A. Highland .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
W. Homer .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
G. H. Hounah .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abraham Issac .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. B. Vaz .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
J. J. Mistry .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
J. M. Israel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire Force.
J. T. Theophelu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Jacob .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
E. James .. .. .	Central India .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Jeremiah .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. K. John .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Bathaw John .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. John .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. Job .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abraham Joseph .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. W. Joseph .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daniel Joseph .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. George Joseph .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
R. De Joseph .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. Joseph .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
U. Joseph .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. B. Samuel .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
E. S. Lawrie .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Lazarus .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Q. Lazarus .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. J. Lewis .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. Lewis .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
E. S. Lewis .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. E. Lite .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. S. Lobo .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. E. Lovejoy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
E. P. Lovejoy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Lugale .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
MecCoy .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
M. R. Dandekar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. A. Martelli .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. P. Martin .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
C. P. Mathew	Madras	Salonica Force
F. D. Mathews	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
L. A. Mendricks	Central	E. E. F.
W. Mathews	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
W. W. Mathews	Bihar and Orissa	E. A. E. F.
Maung Ba Bwa	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Ba Shon	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Ba Than	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Ba Tin (No. 2)	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Bahla	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung E. Maung III	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Ei	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. J. Ba Chit	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Love	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Tun Sea	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Lan Maung	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Lun Mg	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Mya Two	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Myat Swe	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung On PeLl	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Pa	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Paw Thu	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg Pon	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Ra Pe	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung P. O. Twa	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Pyn	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Scin Pe	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Squa	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Shan	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Pan Thu	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Thant	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Thein	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Tun Mya	Burma	M. E. F.
L. S. Megaire	Madras	M. E. F.
Silver Menezes	Deccan	M. E. F.
G. E. A. Menzias	Madras	M. E. F.
L. S. Mequire	Madras	M. E. F.
A. R. Merrill	United Provinces	M. E. F.
B. Monteiro	Central	M. E. F.
M. L. Monteiro	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
V. F. Morley	Central	M. E. F.
E. Moses	Central	M. E. F.
E. Moses	Central	E. A. E. F.
E. Moses	Madras	M. E. F.
A. Nadaisson	Burma	M. E. F.
R. D. Neves	Bombay	M. E. F.
H. D. Neves	Bombay	M. E. F.
W. Newman	Bombay	M. E. F.
H. Nicholas	Madras	M. E. F.
H. Nicholas	Madras	M. E. F.
J. C. O'Coñor		M. E. F.
A. R. Ohal	Bombay	M. E. F.
F. G. Oliver	Madras	Bushire Force
P. K. Bapu	Madras	M. E. F.
P. K. Engineer	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Paul Rapbail	Central	M. E. F.
T. C. Palman	Madras	E. A. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
J. W. Paul	Madras	E. A. E. F.
S. G. Paul	Burma	M. E. F.
J. A. Pereira	Bombay	M. E. F.
J. A. Pereira	Bombay	E. E. F.
J. H. Pereira	Madras	E. A. E. F.
Pestonji Ardeshire S.	Bombay	E. A. F. F.
F. A. Pinto	Bombay	M. E. F.
J. H. Pinto	Madras	M. E. F.
M. B. Plunkett	Bombay	M. E. F.
R. A. Contractor	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
R. K. Hivale	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
A. Rego	Madras	M. E. F.
L. J. Richardson	Central	M. E. F.
R. E. Richman		M. E. F.
V. S. Rocque	Central	M. E. F.
B. Rodgers	Burma	M. E. F.
R. D. Rosario		M. E. F.
J. Rowland	Madras	M. E. F.
R. D. Rozario	Central	M. E. F.
S. B. Thambusamy	Burma	M. E. F.
S. L. Maduranayagam	Burma	M. E. F.
J. P. Saldanha	Madras	M. E. F.
Samuel Biswas	Bengal	M. E. F.
Samuel Sukare	Central	M. E. F.
J. D. Silas	Central	M. E. F.
C. F. Simon	United Provinces	M. E. F.
D. Simon	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. A. Siquera	Bombay	M. E. F.
J. F. Soares	Bombay	M. E. F.
J. I. Soares	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
P. J. Solomon	Central	M. E. F.
C. H. Solomon	Central	M. E. F.
D. E. Southwell	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
D. J. Sutherland	F.M. Dn.	M. E. F.
F. X. Staney	Bombay	M. E. F.
A. Stephen	Madras	M. E. F.
G. Stracey	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
J. M. Sussey	Burma	M. E. F.
Swarup Chand	Central	M. E. F.
A. H. Thomas	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A" & M.E.F.
C. G. Thomas	Bombay	M. E. F.
G. Thomas	Outsider	M. E. F.
Thomas Pappé	Madras	M. E. F.
B. S. Thompson	United Provinces	M. E. F.
H. M. Tracy	United Provinces	M. E. F.
K. O. Uthup	Madras	M. E. F.
Peter Vanspall	Madras	M. E. F.
C. A. Vernal	Punjab	I. E. F. "A" & M.E.F.
J. R. Warden	Bombay	M. E. F.
J. R. Warden	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
C. R. Weston	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
E. White	Bombay	M. E. F.
E. A. White	Bombay	M. E. F.
R. M. Wibron	Bengal	M. E. F.
P. Woodfall	Bombay	E. E. F.
Percy Woodfall	Bombay	M. E. F.
A. E. Wymas	Madras	M. E. F.
A. J. Xavier	Central	M. E. F.



## Subedars.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
J. Dharilal Seth, Deputy Base Post master.	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. & N. W. Frontier.
Amrit Chand .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
A. M. Gajaraju .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Ali Khan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Ali Khan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Latif .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahman .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ali Bux .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
Ali Muddin .. .. .	.....	Force " G " and M. E. F.
Allah Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Amar Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
Ashah Beg .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
B. R. Chawan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. R. Kantiah .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Ramlall .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica Force.
B. Surendranath Mukerjee .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balu Bamdeo Ghosh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Bishambernath Handoo .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Bhawani Dutt Joyal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhibhuti Bhushan Ghosh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. K. Kumaran .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. P. R. Somasundaram .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. V. Narayanswamy Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. Davia .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. A. Deodhar .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. B. Bakshi .. .. .	Calcutta .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Gonsalves .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	" G " Force and M. E. F.
Harkisan Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hira Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
Hormaji E. Umarigar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. P. Israel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. D. Avari .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. K. Sawant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. N. Guha .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jainti Prasad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	" A " Force
K. K. Talukdar .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	Bushire Force
K. S. Shriniwas Iyengar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kashi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	" A " Force.
Kunjbahari Shamrao Talapde .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
L. Radha Kishen .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Labha Singh .. .. .	Kashmir Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
Lala Bishandas .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lokhanath .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. A. Rahman .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
M. Abdul Aziz .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
M. Gulam Mahomed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Bushire Force.
M. R. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. .. ..	Western .. ..	Bushire Force.
Magoul Illahi .. ..	Punjab and N. W. F. .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Mathra Dass .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Maung Bazan .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Sheriff .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohammad Akbar .. ..	.....	East Persia.
P. C. Maitra .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
A. S. Money .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Moti Ram .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohamad Ghaus .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Moti Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Muthra Dass .. ..	.....	East Persia
Nanak Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A," and M. E. F.
Nandlall .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Narain Moreshwar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Narayan Hanshwar .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Nihal Chand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Nurkhan Khan Bahadur .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Nur Muhammad .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Naubat Rai .. ..	Punjab and N. W. F. .. ..	E. E. F.
P. C. Moitra .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. E. F.
P. V. Narasimha Chari .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
R. C. Roy .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
R. K. Sen .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	Force " G " and M. E. F.
R. M. Pandya .. ..	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay.	Bushire Force.
Radha Kishen .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Rai Sahib Jainti Prasad .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Salonica Force.
Ramlal Mehra .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Salonica Force.
Ramsaran Dass .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
Rao Saheb Bhagwantrao R. Chawan	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Romesh Chandra Roy .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Rukmanu Kanta Goshain .. ..	Bihar & Orissa .. ..	E. A. E. F.
S. C. Banerji .. ..	.....	I. E. F. " A "
S. C. Banerji .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
S. Narsingloo .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
S. P. Ethurajulu Naidu .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Sk. Iman Sk. Chhottoo .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F., and E. A. E. F.
Shamrao Balkrishna .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Syed Ahmed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Syed Zakintli .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Thakur Gadadhar Singh .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Tiroomalswamy Naidu .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
V. K. Narayen Swamy .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Vishwanath Dhondu .. ..	Bombay .. ..	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.



*Jemadars.*

Name.	Circle.	Force.
A. Abdur Rahim .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Majid .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
A. C. Bannerjee .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Hamid .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
A. C. Chakravarty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. C. Chakravarty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Chandrasakharam .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire Force.
A. Ganpatty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
A. K. Bose No. 1 .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. K. Ghosh .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. K. Murtuza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. L. Chatterjee .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alam Din .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
A. Narayanswamy .. .. .	Nagpur .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. R. Shonk .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Sitaramijah .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abbas Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Abdul Alim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz Kazeranj .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdool Gafoor .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Gafoor .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Habib .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Hakim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Hakim .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Latiff .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
		& M. E. F.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Razak .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Salam .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Wadul .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abinash Chandra Bannerji .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Achrajram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Achrumall .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ali Akbar Shah .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Aetraj Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Ahil Chandra Panday .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ala Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Alagoriswamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alam Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A." and M. E. F.
Algiri Swamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ali Bux .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Ali juddin Ahmed .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aligarh Saing .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Allah Diya II .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Amarehand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Amrit Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Anandan .. .. .	Rangoon .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anup Chand .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Ashutosh Dass .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Ashwini Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Atta Mohammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
B. Brij Mohan Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Badruddin .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
B. Brij Mohan Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. C. Dey .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. C. Chakravarty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. C. Lahiri .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Chanan Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
B. Grija Bushan Bakshi .. .. .	Calcutta .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Gowala Eahai .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica Force.
B. Gurudeo Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Hukumatrai .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Ishwarsingh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Jaganath .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
B. Kali Krishna Bannerji .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Krishnaswamy Naido .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Kunjabihari Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Maula Bux .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Munuswamy Naido .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. M. Chakravarty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Mewalal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica Force.
B. Mukerji .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A."
B. N. Bannerji .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. N. Mistry .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort & M. E. F.
B. N. Sircar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Nandlal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
B. Paras Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
B. Phoolchand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire Force.
B. Ramchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Raghubir Sahai .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Shiv Dayal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Babu A. L. Chatterji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baboo Chaman Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Babu Grija Bhushan Bakshi .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu G. S. Bhattacharjee .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu Gurumukh Rai .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu H. D. Chowdary .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu J. R. Dass .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu K. C. Chatterjee .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu K. S. Chatterjee .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu Kali Krishna Bannerjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Syama Dass Bannerjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadursingh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Balahari Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bhavani Pershad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Bhim Sain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A." and M. E. F.
Bhoja Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Bhagatsingh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwandas .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwansingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwati Prasad .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bajoy Modhal Chatterji .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Birendar Nath Roy .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bishen Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bishen Das .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Brij Bhushaldas .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Brij Bushan Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Brij Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Brij Lall Sharma .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
Brij Mohan Lall .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Brij Mohan Lall .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Brij Mohan Lall .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Budh Raj .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
C. C. Muzumdar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Kaunafa Naidu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Marcar .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
C. Muthukrishna Moodr. .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire Force.
C. P. Narayanswami .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. S. Desai .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A." and M. E. F.
C. S. V. Iyer .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. V. Dhairyavan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Chandra Kant Ghose .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chenan Ram Dittoo Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Cheragh Din II .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Churanji Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
D. D. Sen .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. G. Pold .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. M. Belsare .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. M. Madon .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. M. Belsare .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. N. Barna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. N. Das .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. N. Mukerjee .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	Bushire Force.
D. P. Misra .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushire Force.
D. S. Joshi .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. V. Khare .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Darashah Hormusji Jogina .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dattatraya M. Belsore .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Durga Dass .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
F. M. Surajudin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
J. A. David .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhani Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" & M. E. F.
Diwanchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Dunce Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Elahi Baksh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Eshar Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Ethirajulu Naidu .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Fakir Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Fakhruddin .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Fateh Ali .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A."
Fazal Uddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Elahi .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
G. C. Muzumdar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. C. Nene .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
G. D. Mehta .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Ganesh Dass .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
G. H. Hannah .. .. .	Oudh .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Hussain .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
G. L. Chetty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. M. Bannerjee .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Posts
G. N. Khare	Bombay	I. E. F. "A"
G. R. Bannerjee	Burma	M. E. F.
G. Rameswari Naidu	Madras	M. E. F.
Ganesh Ram Ahir	Bengal	M. E. F.
Ganga Singh	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ghulam Mohammed	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Ghulam Mahomed	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Gopi Chand	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Gopi Krishna	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Govind Rajulu	Burma	M. E. F.
Gurudas Singh	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ghulam Humain		East Persia.
H. C. Mukhty	Burma	M. E. F.
H. K. Chhaya	Bombay	Basture Forces.
H. Sultan Ahmed	Punjab	M. E. F.
Hamid Ali	Punjab	M. E. F.
Harnam Singh		East Persia.
Harichand	Punjab	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Harikishen Dass	Burma	M. E. F.
Hari Singh	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
Hasan Raza	Punjab	M. E. F.
Hemchandra Sen Gupta	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Hukumrat Rai	Punjab	M. E. F.
Hussain Baksh		East Persia.
Ikbalnath	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
Ishar Das II	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
J. C. Roy	Burma	M. E. F.
J. Ghose	Burma	M. E. F.
J. N. Ghose	Burma	M. E. F.
J. N. Gupta	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
J. N. Sasmal	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
J. R. Dass	Burma	M. E. F.
Jafar Hussain	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Jagannath III	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Jagannath IIII	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Jahangir E. Divechha	Bombay	M. E. F.
Jamna Das	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Jan Mahomed	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Jawala Sahai	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Jagan Nath		East Persia.
Jogendranath Sasmal	Bengal	M. E. F.
K. Abai Naidu	Burma	M. E. F.
K. Basu	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
K. K. Bannerjee	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
K. K. Shome	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
K. M. Guha	Burma	M. E. F.
K. Rammurti Naidu	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
K. Raman Nair	Madras	M. E. F.
K. R. N. Iyengar	Burma	M. E. F.
K. S. Venkatachalamiar	Madras	E. E. F.
K. Sundaram Iyer	Madras	M. E. F.
K. V. Dave	Bombay	M. E. F.
Kali Krishna	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Kanshi Ram	Punjab	M. E. F.
Kanta Das	Bengal	I. E. F. "A"
Karamchand	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Keshori Lal	Northern	M. E. F.
Dasu Ram	Punjab	E. E. F.
Kanshi Ram	Punjab	M. E. F.
L. N. Shaw	Burma	M. E. F.
Pratap Singh I	Northern	E. E. F.
Radha Kishen	Punjab	M. E. F.
L. Raja Gopala	Western	E. A. E. F.
L. Ramdas	Burma	M. E. F.
L. Sellappa	Burma	M. E. F.
Lal Bahari Bhose	Bengal	M. E. F.
Ludha Singh	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
M. A. Salama	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Ahmed Hussain	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
M. B. Samad	Burma	M. E. F.
M. C. Dutt	Burma	M. E. F.
M. C. Mukerjee	Burma	M. E. F.
M. D. Hussain	Bombay	M. E. F.
M. G. Dance	Bombay	M. E. F.
M. Jan Mahomed	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Mohammad Ismail		East Persia.
M. L. Ramalingan	Central	M. E. F.
Mohammad Bakash		East Persia.
M. Mohamed Hussain	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Mohammad Hussain		East Persia.
M. Mahomed Din	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Mohammad Nasir		East Persia.
M. Mohammed Zeal	Northern	M. E. F.
Mohammad Siddiq		East Persia.
M. Quamarali	Northern	E. A. E. F.
N. R. Lalkaka	Bengal	E. E. F.
M. S. Govind Rajalu Naidu	Southern	M. E. F.
M. S. Iyer	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Shriram	Northern	M. E. F.
M. S. Poonoswamy Pillay		M. E. F.
M. Waliuddin	United Provinces	M. E. F.
M. Zeal Hussain	Northern	M. E. F.
Maqbul Elahi	Punjab	I. E. F. "A."
Magsud Ahmed	Punjab	M. E. F.
Manuel Isaac	Bengal	M. E. F.
Mgthra Dass	Punjab	M. E. F.
Maung Aye Maung	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Ba Than	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Ba U	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Hpo Gyi	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Po Ba	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Po Gye	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Ps Wet	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Sequah	Burma	M. E. F.
Mg. Thu Kha	Burma	M. E. F.
Maung Tun Pru	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Milki Ram	Burma	E. E. F.
Mohan Singh Gulabsingh	Bombay	M. E. F.
Mohan Singh Gulabsingh	Punjab	M. E. F.
Mohamed Baksh	Bengal	I. E. F. "A."
Mohd. Med. Abdulla		I. E. F. "A."
Mohamed Din Elauidin	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Mohammad Din		East Persia.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Mohamad Ghauri .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohamad Hafizuddin .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomed Husain .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomed Ikram .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Mohamad Khan .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd. Mobsen .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomed Sultan .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Moreswar R. Dandekar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Motilal Durgaprasad .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Moulvi Naruddin Ahmed .. ..	Outlander .. ..	M. E. F.
Mul Raj Puri .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Munshi Abdul Wadud .. ..	Bengal .. ..	Bushire Force.
Munshi Abdul Wadud .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Munshi Ahmed Hussain .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Muzaffar Ahmed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
N. Bannerji .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
M. B. Dabdi .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
N. D. Phatak .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F.
N. H. Pandit .. ..	.....	I. E. F. " A "
N. V. Parvati .. ..	Bihar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.
Nabi Bux .. ..	N. W. F. Province .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Nabi Baksh .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Nagaja R. Mukerjee .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Namak Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Nand Lal .. ..	Northern .. ..	E. E. F. and East Persia.
Nand Lal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	British Mission Escort.
Nanuji Sokarji Nawalkar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Narain Swamy .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Narhar Dinkar Phatak .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Narsing Rao .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Nasuruddin Ahmed .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Nathu Ram .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Navabidin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Navabdin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Nawab Khan .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Nazir Ahmed .. ..	Central .. ..	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
O. Devarajulu Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Anantappa Mudaly .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
P. C. Bose .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
P. C. Mitra .. ..	Oudh .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
P. C. Sundaram .. ..	Madras .. ..	Bushire Force
P. D. Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
P. G. Kirtikar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
P. K. Engineer .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F.
P. K. Gosh .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
P. K. Mukerjee .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
P. K. Naidu .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
P. K. Rangaswamy Iyer .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
P. M. Baloye .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
P. N. Bhattecharjee .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
P. N. Chatterjee .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Narsingh Rao Bhaway .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	Salonica Force.
P. N. Sircar .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. A. E. F.
P. Ramaswamy Mudaliar .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
P. Ramaswami Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	Bushire Force.
P. Sitaramaya .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Vennugopal .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Pandit Hanumandold Bajpai .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Parmanand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Prethuchand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
Promoth Nath Chatterjee .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
R. C. Bannerjee .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
R. C. Chowdhary .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
R. C. Dutt .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
R. K. Roy .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
R. L. Kapadia .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
R. P. Murugesan Pillai .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Sundaram Iyer .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
R. T. Lele .. ..	Bombay .. ..	Bushire Force.
Raghumandan Prasad .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
Rahmat Ullah .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Rahim Bux .. ..	Bihar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.
Rahmat Ali .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Rajani Kant Ghosh .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Bajani Kant Roi .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Raj Ruplal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Rambele .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Ramechandra Pillai .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Ram Das .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Ramlal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Ramlal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	.....
Ram Lotan Sawant .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Ram Murti Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Ram Narain .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Ramnath Bose .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Ram Saran Das .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Ramrao V. Kirtikar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Rang Lal Ghose .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Rati Kanta Pal .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Rup Lal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
S. A. Dewamani .. ..	Madras .. ..	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
S. Arinachula Suastrya .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
S. B. Banerjee .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
S. B. Telang .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F. and E. A. E. F.
S. B. Thambuswamy .. ..	Burma .. ..	E. A. E. F.
S. C. Bannerjee .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
S. C. Mukerjee .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
S. C. Roy .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Sita Ram .. ..	.....	East Persia.
S. K. Dass .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
S. K. Harkare .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
S. K. Roy .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. A. E. F.
S. K. Roy .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
S. M. Hidayatullah .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
S. Mozaffar Hussain .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
S. N. Mukerjee .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
S. N. Mukerjee .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
S. C. Sircar .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
S. P. E. Naidoo .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
S. Partha Sarthy Mudaliar .. ..	.....	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
S. R. Devrajulu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
S. Subbiah .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. V. T. K. Iyer .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Y. K. Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Sakharam V. Joshi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Sant Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Sakander Khan .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Sant Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Sarandas .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sardar Isharsingh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Sase Mohan Dass .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Setya Pado Panja .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sayed Mohd. Ikram .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shariff Hussain .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. " A "
Sheik Amir .. .. .	Central .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Shib Dial .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Sheik Abdul Ali Khan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaramiah .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sohan Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Shripad Chakrawarty .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sri Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sudin Chandra Mustafa .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Mohd. Ikram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	.....
T. D. Narayan Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. P. Misser .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. R. Krishnaswamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Subbaraya Mudali .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tara Chand II .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Farak Bandu Sengupla .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Theoram Gangaram Pardeshi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Trilokhyanath Mittra .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tun Hia Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. G. Trivedi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. L. Chawdhery .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. N. Chakrabarty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. C. S. Velu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Cormety .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
V. Narsingrao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. S. Iyer .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. V. Bichu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. V. Dudhia .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Vallabhdas Kahandass Parekh .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Viahwanath Dhondu .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
W. K. Bose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wasdeo .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Yeshwant Pandurang Sohoni .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ziauddin Hussain .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.



*Havildars.*

Name.	Circle.	Force.
A. B. Bagchi .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. Bala Krishna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. C. Chakarwarty .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. C. Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. C. Kharnario .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
A. C. Pandey .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. C. Sirkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Hafiz .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
A. Hajaran .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. K. Bose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. K. Bose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. K. Mukerji .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
A. L. Dasgupta .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
A. L. Eustachino .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. M. Dey .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. M. Samrao .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. M. Sheshachalam .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
A. P. Marelwala .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. R. Barna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. R. Barna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Rajaram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. V. Dorasawmi .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. R. Seshu Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. V. Jeshna .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. V. Hardikar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. V. Nardkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abani Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A".
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	East Persia.
Abdulla .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Abdul Rashid .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Abdul Wahid .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Bar .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Basit Khan .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Gafoor .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Gafoor .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Gafoor .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Gafoor Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Hakim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Kadar .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F.	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Majid Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rabbani .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Aden. F. F.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rauf .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Razak .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Abdul Razak Wd. Sk. Murtiza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Sayed .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Solonica Force.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Abdu Shahman Khan .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Subhan .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Wahid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Washid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ahmed Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Akbar Hussain .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Akhoy Kumar Roy .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Akshy Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alama Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Alam Abdulla .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ali Ahmed .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ali Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ali Mohd. .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alla Rakha .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Alla Rakha .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Allah Diya .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Altaf Hussain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amar Nath .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amar Nath .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Amar Nath .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amar Nath Sahmi .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Amar Nath Vaid .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Amar Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Amar Nath .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	East Persia.
Amin-uddin Ahmed .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amir Bux .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Amritlal Mukherji .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amulya Ratan Roy Chowdhary .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amulya Ratan Sen .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Amulya Ratan Sen .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ananta Krishna .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amamalan Naiker .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Arokiya Swami .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Arura Mall .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Asham Ali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ashraf Noorhkan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ashutosh Ghose .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ashutosh Guha .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aswini Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Atul Krishan Mukerji .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aunamala Naiker .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aziz Mohd. .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aziz Mohd. Khan .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
Aziz-Uddin .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and East Persia.
Aziz-Uddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Azizul Rahman .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bashamber Datta .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	East Persia.
B. Abdul Latif .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Abdul Majid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica Force.
B. Ala Rakha .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Amir Khan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. A. Rarrikar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Baijyanath Bhattacharaya .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. B. Chatterjee .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. B. Dasgupta .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Banwari Lall .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	British Mission Escort.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
B. Bhau Gopal Potdar .. ..	Central .. ..	British Mission Escort.
B. Bishambar Dass .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Brij Bashir Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Bushire Force.
B. Brijlal Sharma .. ..	Eastern .. ..	E. A. E. F.
B. Brij Mohan Lall .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
B. C. Acherjee .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
B. C. Bhattacharji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. C. Dey .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. C. Dey .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Chaturanan Ghosh .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. C. Kanjilal .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. D. Khern .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. D. Pitkar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Daulat Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	British Mission Escort.
B. Dharam Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Gulam Nabi .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Salonica.
B. Ghulam Nabi .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
B. Girdhari Bose .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. G. Nandy .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	Bushire.
B. Girdharilal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Salonica.
B. Gokal Chand .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Gopal Dass .. ..	Northern .. ..	E. E. F.
B. Govind Sahai .. ..	Punjab and N. W. F. .. ..	Salonica.
B. Govind Chatty .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Govind Swamy Naidoo .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
D. G. D. Sidhi .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Harendra Nath Roy .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Jagannath .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Jethu Ram .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Jentandranath Sinha .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. K. Pandya .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
B. Kirpa Ram Manan .. ..	Punjab .. ..	British Mission Escort
B. Kishen Chand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
B. Kaizuddin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Kedar Nath .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Krishnaswamy Naidoo .. ..	Western .. ..	E. E. F.
B. Krishnaswamy Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
B. K. Pandya .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Kumaraswamy Reddi .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Kundan Lall .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
B. Lachman Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Lakshunikanta Das .. ..	Bengal .. ..	Bushire.
B. Lal Chatnd .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. M. Chatterji .. ..	Eastern Circle .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Maya Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
B. N. Bhattacharji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
B. N. Chakravarti .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
B. Narayan Iyer .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. N. Karve .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
B. N. Mistry .. ..	Bombay .. ..	L. E. F. " A " Force.
B. Narbada Pershad .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
B. N. Roy .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Nihal Singh .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Nihal Singh .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Puttannah .. ..	Mysore .. ..	L. E. F. " A " Force.
B. R. Ingreji .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
B. Raj Mall .. ..	Northern .. ..	Bushire Force.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
B. Ram Kishen .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Ram Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
B. Rajkhowe .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Ramchandra Sharma .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Ram Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire.
B. Rup Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
B. S. Chakerbutty .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. S. Kaikam .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Santa Ram Maman .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
B. Sarojendra Nath .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Sayed Hamid Ala .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Seobaran Das .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Shadi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
B. Sitaram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Sunder Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Babu J. M. Sarkhel .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Bushire.
Babu Motilal Das .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	Bushire.
B. Sunder Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
B. Tara Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica.
Baboo Amar Chand .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Babu Amulya Ratan .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Basant Kumar Roy .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Basant Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu Binode Bihari Sen .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Aden Field Force.
Babu Chaluranath Ghere .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Harendranath Roy .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Isher Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu S. S. Chatterjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu J. C. Bhattacharjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Babu Jiram Das .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Jetandranath Sinha .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baboo Kesholal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baboo Lall Chand .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu P. Bannerji .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Babu Ram Narain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baboo Rulla Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Sitaram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Parauknath Sen .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Sewa Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Badri Dutt Joshi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Badri Pershad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" Force.
Bahadur Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Baidya Nath Chakravarti .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balgovind .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bala Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bala Sahai .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balmukund .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Balmukund Baboolal .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balmikund Pardeshi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Basudeo Ghosh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rankim Chandra Dey .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bankim Chandra Bhattacharya .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bamsi Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Banship Sahai .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bansi Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Barkat Ali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Barkat Ali		I. E. F. "A" Force.
Barkat Ali	Central	M. E. F.
Barkat Ali	Punjab	M. E. F.
Basant Kumar Roy	Eastern	M. E. F.
Basesar Singh		M. E. F.
Bashir Ahmed		M. E. F.
Bashiruddin	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Beni Pershad Suka	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A" Force.
Bhagat Ram	Northern	Salonica Force.
Bhagwan Das	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Bhagwan Das	Northern	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Das	Punjab	E. E. F.
Bhagwan Das	Central	M. E. F.
Bharat Das	Punjab	I. E. F. "A" Force.
Bhawani Das	Northern	M. E. F.
Bhelasingh Rather	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bholanath Chatterjee	Eastern	M. E. F.
Bhola Nath Mitra	Bengal	M. E. F.
Bibhuli Bhusan Chatterjee	Northern	M. E. F.
B. Bhattacharji	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Bhisban Dass		M. E. F.
Bhutanath Das	United Provinces	Bushire.
Bimala Charan Kanjilal	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Bindle Behari Das Gupta	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Budhu Bhusan	Bengal	M. E. F.
Budra Ban	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Bishambhar Das		M. E. F.
Bishambar Dayal	Bombay	M. E. F.
Bishan Das		M. E. F.
Bishen Narayan	Northern	M. E. F.
Bishveshwar Rajkhada	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Bishva Nath Mukerjee	Bengal	M. E. F.
Bissen Dutt Tiwari	Burma	M. E. F.
Bool Chand	Punjab	M. E. F.
Bashir Ahmed	Central	M. E. F.
Brig Bashid Ram	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Brij Kishore	United Provinces	E. A. E. F.
Brij Lal	Punjab	E. E. F.
Brijmohanlal	Bombay	Bombay
Brij Mohan Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Brij Mohan Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Brij Mohan Lal		M. E. F.
Brij Mohan	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Brij Mohan Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Brij Nandanlal	Northern	M. E. F.
Bula Sahai		M. E. F.
Bunship Sahai	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
C. Balaram Mudaliar	Madras	M. E. F.
C. C. Bhattacharjee	Bengal	E. A. E. F.
C. C. Sarafdar	Bengal	E. A. E. F.
C. D. Ganardanani Naidoo	Madras	Aden F. F.
C. H. Gore	Bombay	M. E. F.
C. K. Govindan	Madras	M. E. F.
C. M. Govindan Nair	Madras	M. E. F.
C. K. Mehta	Bombay	M. E. F.
C. Manickam Pillai	Madras	Bushire Force.
C. Nathu Krishna Mudaliar	Madras	I. E. F. "A" Force.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
C. Narayan Menon .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. R. Luxminarayana Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. R. Narayanaswamy .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. V. Parmeshwar Iyer .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
C. V. Parvoshraya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. V. Rangaswamy Iyer .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. V. Rangaswami Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Y. Gokhle .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chakan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chandar Mohan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Charan Chandra Tarafdar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Chatter Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chaturanan Ghose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Cheggu Ram .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chet Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
Chhaju Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A "
Chholabhai Dayabhai .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Chimanlal Manilal Parekh .. .. .	.. .. .	Aden F. F.
Chimanlal Ratanlal .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chintaman Hari Gore .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chint Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chirgh Uddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chotilal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chinilal Lakhamal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chiranji Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. C. Dutta .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. D. Birdy .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. D. Khambatta .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. Govind Chatty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. H. Khidalpurkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. K. Biswas .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. K. Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Krishnaswamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. K. Pandya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. L. Nore .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. M. Chitale .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. M. Vilkute .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. N. Barna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. N. Bhattacharjee .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Aden F. F.
D. N. Chawdhary .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. N. Chowdhary .. .. .	.. .. .	vi. E. F.
D. L. Deshpande .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. N. Lele .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort
D. S. Ahir .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. D'Souza .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort
D. S. Ashir .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Vedagiri .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. T. Deshmukh .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
D. V. Ramraish .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. W. Joshi .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dada Ram .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dalai Lama .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damodar Vasudev Joshi .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damodaram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Danawalla Veddagiri .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Danish Mohd .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dattatraya R. Goonkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Dattatraya Shivram Joshi .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
H. W. Davis .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Dawood Alli Khan .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Deva Arul .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Dhani Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Dhanpat Rai .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Dharam Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Dharam Dharellundal .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Dharni Dhar Mondal .. ..	R. M. S. Calcutta .. ..	M. E. F.
Dheer Singh .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Dhirat Ram Puri .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Dhirli Ram Puri .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Din Mohamed .. ..	Central .. ..	British Mission Escort.
Dinesh Chandra .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
Dinesh Chandra Das .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Dinesh Chandra Das .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Diwan Chand .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Diwan Chand .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Dongarmal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
E. J. D'Silva .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Durgadas Murji .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A " Force.
Durga Mohan Ghosh .. ..	Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Durga Pade Bannerji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Dwjendra Nath Bannerji .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. E. F.
Dwarkadas .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Durjendra Mitra .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Ebrahim Khan .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Elahi Bux .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F. & I. E. F. " A "
F. Rahman .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
G. N. Fanshawe .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
J. S. Farrell .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Fagurehand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
Fanindra Nath Chatterjee .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	E. E. F.
Fakir Bhai L. Patel .. ..	Northern .. ..	E. E. F.
Faqir Mohamed P. .. ..	Punjab .. ..	British Mission Escort.
Fariduddin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Fateh Mohamed .. ..	.....	I. E. F. " A " F.
Fateh Mohd. .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. " A. " & M. E. F.
Fateh Singh .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Fatehsingh .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Fazal Haq .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Fazal Karim .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Fazal Mohamed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Fazal Rahman .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Fazal Rahman .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Fazar Rahman .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Fernandez J. N. .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Feroze Din .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Fida Mohamed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Fida Mohd. .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Famroz Hormusjee Damri .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. E. F.
G. A. Bhise .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
G. B. Utekar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
G. C. Chatarjee .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
G. C. Chatterji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
G. C. Daj .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
G. C. Dhar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. C. Dutt .. .. .	Calcutta .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. I. Badach .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. John .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. K. Kumaran .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. M. Punde .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A." & M. E. F.
G. P. Sinha .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. P. Tiwari .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Sarraji .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. S. V. Iyer .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. S. Naidu .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Sudar Imam .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Sam Siromony Naidu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
G. V. Anant Krishna .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. V. Pradhan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Sarraju .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. V. Pradhan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
G. V. Pradhan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
G. W. Nerurkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gaffoor Ahmed .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gajadhar Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gajadhar Prasad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gamaprasad Tiwari .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganda Mal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganda Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Ganesh Anant Godbole .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ganesh Chandra Chatterjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganesh Chandra Chatterjee .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ganesh Chandra Dutt .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganga Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Ganga Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gangadhar Govindram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gangaram Nagoroo Shirsate .. .. .	Central Circle .. .. .	M. E. F.
Genna Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Ghanialal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Ghasitram .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ghasitram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghanai Lall .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Ghulam Ahmed Beg. .. .. .	K. Division, R.M.S. .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Hohd. .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Murtaz .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gian Chand .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	British Mission Escort, East Persia and M. E. F.
Gilman Ali .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gobindra Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gobindram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gokalchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gokalchand .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gokal Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Gopal Chandra Bhattacharya .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopalchandra Battacharya .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gopal Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort and Bushire Force.
Gopal Lal Sharma .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force
Gopinath .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govinda Swamy Naidoo .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govindram Rochaldas .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Swamy Naidoo .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Gulab Singh .. .. .	Behar and Orissa .. .. .	Bushire Force
Ghulam Mahammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gulam Ahmed Beg .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Nabi .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gulam Kibriya .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ghulam Hussain .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gul Mahomed I. .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gurdial .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gulam Ahmed Beg .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A."
Gulamdin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Hussein .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Gulam Hussein .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F. .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Hussein .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F. .. .. .	I. E. F. "A." & M. E. F.
Gulam Kibria .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gulam Mohiuddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Mom ddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Murtaza .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Nabi .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gundasingh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gurbacha Singh .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Gurdas Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Guraditta Mal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gurulall Vyas .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Gyam Chand .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	I. E. F. "A." F.
Gyanchand LL. .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hans Raj .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
H. C. Chakravarty .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. J. Rangama .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
H. K. Chhaya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
H. M. Bori .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. M. Bose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. Nars .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. N. Roy .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. P. Gosh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
H. P. Nargunde .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. S. Roy .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
H. Sreenwasrao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. T. Ranganma .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Habib Ahmed .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hafiz Uddin .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Haider Hussein .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Hamid Ali .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Harish Chandra .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Salonien.
Hanoraj .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
Hans Raj .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Har Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hardat Prasad .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Haram Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Hardas Chewodhary .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harendranath Ray .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hareshkish Chakravarty .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.

Name	Circle.	Force.
Hari Bhaskar Risbud .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Haridas Nandy .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Haridas Sill .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Hari Chand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Hari Charan Chakmwart .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
Hari Ram .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Harnamsingh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Harnath Sharma .. ..	Rajputana .. ..	M. E. F.
Hasta Bahadur Raj .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Hazarilal .. ..	Central .. ..	E. E. F.
Hem Raj .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
Hemanta Kumar Bhattacharji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Hemraj .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Hiralal .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Hira Singh .. ..	Northern Circle .. ..	M. E. F.
Hukum Dad .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Hussain Ali .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Hyder Hussain .. ..	Bombay .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
I. G. Menon .. ..	.....	I. E. F. "A."
Ibrahim Khan .. ..	Northern .. ..	Salonica Force
Ilahi Baksh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Ilahibaksh Shaiklal Ahmed .. ..	Bombay .. ..	British Mission Escort.
Imam Bux .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Inder Singh .. ..	Rajputana .. ..	M. E. F.
Irshad Mohamed Khan .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Isharsingh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Ishwar Dass .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Ishwar Singh .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Ishwarilal .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Ismail Fakir .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Iswar Hussain .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
G. Isac .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Jan Mohamad .. ..	.....	East Persia.
J. B. Dam .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
J. B. Datta .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
J. C. Bhattacharjee .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
J. C. Dass .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
J. C. Muzumdar .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
J. Dada Rao .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
J. Govindrajaloo Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	E. E. F.
J. J. Periyamayagam Pillai .. ..	Madras .. ..	Salonica Force.
J. K. Deej .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
J. M. Lahiri .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
J. N. Chatterjee .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
J. N. Mukerjee .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
J. N. Dubey .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
J. N. Gosh .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
J. N. Nandy .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
J. R. Thanga Valu Modly .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
J. Ranganatha Modaly .. ..	Western .. ..	E. E. F.
J. T. Theophelus .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
J. Y. Soobiah .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Jadu Nath Ghosh .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Jagannath .. ..	Rajputana .. ..	I. E. F. "A" F.
Jagannath .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Jagannath .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Jagdish Lall .. ..	.....	East Persia.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Jagamath Prasad .. ..	Central .. ..	E. E. F.
Jagal Narain .. ..	Northern .. ..	Salonica Force.
Jagal Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Jagat Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Jai Datt Pathak .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Jai Narain Dube .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Jailal .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Jaimal Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Jaiji Prakash Banerji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	.....
Jalaluddin Khan .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Jamal Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Jamiat Singh .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Jamini Kumar De .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
Janardamath Lalji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Janardhan Vishnu .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Jangil Lal Pandey .. ..	Bengal .. ..	E. E. F.
Jaswant Rai .. ..	Punjab .. ..	Aden F. F.
Jitandra M. Gosal .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Jitandra Nath Chatterjee .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Jitandra Nath Sinha .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Janhri Mall .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Jawaharlal Tiwari .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Jawahir Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Jelal Uddin .. ..	Central .. ..	E. E. F.
Jessa Ram .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Jethuram .. ..	Northern .. ..	Force " G." & M. E. F.
Jetha Ram .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Jetendranath Bannerjee .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Jitendranath Sinha .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Jogendra Kumar .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
D. Joseph .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Juman Lall .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Jundanath Lahiri .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Khuda Baksh .. ..	.....	East Persia.
K. Achutha Menon .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
K. A. Padhya .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
K. C. Bannerji .. ..	Central Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
K. C. Bannerji .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
K. C. Bannerji .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
K. C. Bannerji .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
K. C. Chakraborty .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
K. C. V. Iyer .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
K. C. Chatterjee .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	British Mission Escort.
K. E. Sant .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
K. G. Bhattacharji .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
K. Govindan Nair .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
K. Guruswamy Iyer .. ..	Deccan .. ..	I. E. F. " A "
K. Kumaran .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
K. K. Gopalan .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
K. K. Karumakuran .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
K. L. Pande .. ..	Bombay .. ..	Aden Field Force.
K. M. Narayanswamy Naidu .. ..	Western .. ..	E. A. E. F.
K. Nagarajali .. ..	Western .. ..	Aden F. F.
K. Narayanswami .. ..	Western .. ..	E. A. E. F.
K. Othmanan .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
K. P. Chandra .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
K. P. Chatterji .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Force
K. P. Govindan Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. P. Mitter .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Purshottam .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. P. Randeria .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. R. Panderka .. .. .	Central Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
K. Ramnad .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Rama Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. R. Menon .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
K. R. Pendharkar .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. R. Shrinivas Iyengar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Raman Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
K. R. S. Iyenger .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Shanker Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Subha Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
K. Sundram Naidu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. S. Subramaniya Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. S. Surti .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. V. Damodaram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. V. Nilkanthan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. V. Subramaniyam .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Kala Ram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalaram Malhotra .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kali Kant Laheri .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kalipada Dass .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalipadoo Chatterji .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalyanji Pitamber Chand .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kamla Datt Joyal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kamaluddin .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kamaluddin .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanailal Nekerji .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kaniyalal .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanhaiyala! Burmian .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Kanhya Lal Tulsi Ram .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kansi Lal .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kapilashanker Ambashankar Kane .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kapur Chand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karam Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Karam Chand .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karam Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karam Elahi .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karam Illahi .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	Salonica.
Karam Chand.. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" M. E. F.
Kamir Din .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Ullah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Keshotal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Keshrimal Chohan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Khalilur Rahman .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khetra Gopal Bhattacharjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khuda Box .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Khuda Bux .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishan Chandar .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishan Lal .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kishonlal Varma .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishan Sarup.. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kishen Sarup .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishari Lal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. F. F.
Kohilesh Chandra .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force
Kolu Ram	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Krishna Kutti Menon	Madras	M. E. F.
Krishna Pada Chattarji	Bengal	E. A. E. F.
Krishnaji Ramchandra	Western	M. E. F.
Kshitishchandra Dass	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Kunja Biharilal Varma	Punjab	M. E. F.
Kundan Lal	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Kundanlal	Rajputana	E. A. E. F.
L. Dina Nath	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
L. Durga Das	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
L. Ghanai Lal	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
L. Gopalchand	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
L. Hansraj	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
L. K. Pillai	Western	M. E. F.
L. K. Pillai	Madras	M. E. F.
L. M. Dass	Bengal	M. E. F.
L. M. Hussein	Western	Aden F. F.
L. Ruzmal	Punjab	British Mission Escort.
Lalburam	Rajputana	M. E. F.
Lalchmi Das	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Lalchman Dass	Northern	E. A. E. F.
Lalchman Singh	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Lakshmi Pathy	Central	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
Lala Bhagat Ram II	Northern	British Mission Escort.
Lalchand	Punjab	L. E. F. "A" F.
Lalit Mohan Dass	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Lalit Mohan Kanslu	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Lal Chand	Northern	M. E. F.
Laxi Datta Joshi	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Laxman Gogoo	Bombay	M. E. F.
Laxman Singh	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Abdul Gani	Bihar and Orissa	Bushire.
M. Abdul Majid	Punjab	Salonna.
M. Abdul Majid	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Abdulla	Madras	Bushire.
M. Abdulla Khan	Punjab	Bushire.
M. Abdul Majid	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Aziz Mohamed Khan	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. A. Rahim Khan	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Aziz Ullah	Punjab	Aden F. F.
M. Balasubramanian Pillay	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Balhe	Madras	M. E. F.
M. B. Bose	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
M. Barkat Ali	Central	Bushire.
M. Bhat	Central	E. A. E. F.
M. C. Chakraverty	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
M. C. Dass	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Chitju Ram	Burma	M. E. F.
M. C. Poo	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Daul Khan	Northern	M. E. F.
M. Ehsanul Haq	United Provinces	M. E. F.
M. Fazl Uddin	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. G. G.	Madras	L. E. F. "A"
M. Ghosh	Madras	L. E. F. "A" and S. F. F.
M. Govind Rajala	Burma	M. E. F.
M. K. Das	Bengal	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
M. Karimulla .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
M. Kazim Humam .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire.
M. Krishna Menon .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. L. Laxmipati .. .. .	Raipur .. .. .	L. E. F. "A".
M. M. S. Nathan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
M.M. Vachhrajani .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. M. Vaidya .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Mahomed Ibrahim .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Mahomed R. Amzan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Muntaz Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort and Bushire Force.
M. Nadir Ali .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
M. Narain Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
M. Narayanswamy .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. O. Shrinivasulu Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Pramanick .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
M. P. Kania .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
M. R. Joshi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Sasta Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
M. Seadot Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. S. Gore .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. S. Karmarkar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Syed Nasrat Hussein .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. S. S. Iyer .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
M. Thukaji Rao .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Madho Sing .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Magsad Ahmed Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohammad Ramzan .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Mahabir Parshad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahadoo Singh .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahesh Chaidu Simyal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahfuzali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahindra Lal Saha .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Makbool Ahmed .. .. .	Central .. .. .	.....
Makhanlal Chakrawarty .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Makhdoom Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mangal Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mani Lal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mansa Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica.
Manilal Azarwala .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manmohan Sen .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manoranjan Chakravarty .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
M. Magbul Hussain Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Macita Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mathra Dass .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	Salonica.
Mathuswamy Iyengar .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Maula Abdul Rahman .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Maula Bux .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Ohu Pe .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Aung Thein No. 2 .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Ba Chit .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung B. Levin .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Ba Pe .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Ba Pe .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Ba Sein .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Ba Shin .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Ba Thein .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Maung Ba Yiu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Bayin .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Be Chit .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Boo .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Chu Pe .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Gale .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Kin Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Kya Gyi .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Kyaw Saint .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Kya Yau .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Mya Pe. .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Po Kynh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Po Saw .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Po Shein .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Po Tun .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Po Lun .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Pan .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung San Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg Shein Ba .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mg. Shine Hla Pru .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Thein Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Maung Thein Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Thein Maung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maya Dhari .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mr. Maya Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and E.A.E.F.
Mazahar Hussain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Mazhur Hussain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Medhosing Negi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Medini Kumar De .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mehdi Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
S. Menezes .. .. .	Sind .. .. .	M. E. F.
Muthuswamy Iyengar .. .. .	O. Division .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mewa Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Milni Ram .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mir Faizali .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mirza Abdul Hussein .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Miyat Ullah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Mohanlal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohan Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohan Singh Gulab Singh Kacha .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Abdul Alim .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Abdul Azz .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohmed Abdulla .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Mohmed Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Mohomed Ali Khan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd. Alam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohomed Alli .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Muhammed Ali Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and E. A. E. F.
Mohomed Amir Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Mohd. Asadalla .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Ashgar .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohd. Aziz Uddin .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohmed Bushir .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Mahomed Dandali Khan .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Mohammad Dandali Khan .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomed Din .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Mohd. Din .. ..	Central .. ..	E. E. F.
Mohd. Din .. ..	D. Division .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohomed Din .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Farididin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Fazal Haque .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Fazil .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Haq Newas Khan .. ..	Northern .. ..	E. E. F.
Mohd. Hasham .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohamed Hasan .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. E. F.
Mohomed Hashim .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Mahomed Hashim .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomad Hashein .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Mohomed Hussein .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Mohomed Hussain .. ..	Punjab .. ..	British Mission Escort.
Mahomed Husein .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Mohomed Hossain .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Mohamed Hussain .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Ibrahim .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Mohmed Isheg .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Mohd. Ismail .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
Mohmed Ismail .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomed Kasam Trachi .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohamad Khudabax .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Latif .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohmed Mohsin Nazi .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Mohmed Kadir Ali Khan .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	E. E. F.
Mohmed Nagi .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Mohmed Nasir .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohamed Nasumiyar .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahomed Nasumiyar .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohmed Nazar .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Raffie .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Raffi .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Muhammed Ramzan .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Mahmed Ramzan .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Mahamed Rasul .. ..	Bihar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F. F.
Muhammad Rafiq .. ..	Northern .. ..	E. A. E.
Mhd. Raza Sahib .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Raza Sahib .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohomed Razi .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohamed Shariff Khan .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Shuah .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohd. Siddiq .. ..	Northern .. ..	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Mohomed Yakub .. ..	Central .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Mohd. Yacooob .. ..	Western .. ..	Buskire Force
Md. Yasin Ahmed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A"
Mohammad Shafi .. ..	Eastern .. ..	East Persia.
Mohd. Yunus .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
Mohammad Ali .. ..	.....	East Persia.
Mohd. Lal Shaha .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Monsmah .. ..	.....	E. A. E. F.
Mokhanlal Chakravarty .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Grade.
Mom Mohan Dey .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Manohar Lal .. .. .	Punjab N. W. P. Province	M. E. F.
Moolkhand Sharma .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Moolraj .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Mool Raj Chooni .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Mota Singh .. .. .	.....	East Punjab.
Moti Lal Bohara .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Motilal Chowdhary .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Mukund Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mukundi Lal, Lt. .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mula Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mulkehand Mehta .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mulkehand Mehta .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munla .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munnalal .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Munnalal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munnalal Bajpai .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Munman Khan .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Munshi Abdul Gain .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munshi B. Abdul Latiff .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munshi Ghilman Ali .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munshi Mohd Salim .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munshi Nasiruddin Ahmed .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Munshi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Munshi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica.
Munshi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munshi Sammuddin Ahmed .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Munshi Sayed Jaheri Hussain .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
Murad Ah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Murli Dhar .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Muzaffar Ah .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
N. Ajappa .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. B. Jamble .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
N. B. Kelker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort and Boshire.
N. C. Dessai .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. C. Mitra .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
N. C. Mukerjee .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. D. Kane .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. D. Munjee .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. F. Dighe .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. G. Khedker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Boshire.
N. G. Mukerji .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
N. Kunhi Kannan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. M. Mendroma .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. Narsingrao .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. N. Gaungli .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. Raguendra Rao .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. Ramchandra Iyer .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. Rayappa Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden E. F.
N. R. Samant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. S. Narayanswamy Iyer .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nabi Bux .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Naga Bhusharam .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nagarji Cooverji Desai .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nagendra Mohan Lahin .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle	Force
Nagendranath Sen Gupta .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
Nagendranath Gangohi .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Nandlal .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Nand Lal .. ..	Punjab .. ..	I. E. F. "A."
Narain Dass .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Narain Singh .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Narayan Daji Kane .. ..	W. Division .. ..	M. E. F.
Narayan Jaikrishna Munjee .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Narayan Singh .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Narbada Prasad .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Narsing Rao .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Narsingrao .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
Narayan Dass .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Narayan Sakharam Nikam .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Nathu Singh .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Nathu Singh Jeggri .. ..	United Provinces .. ..	M. E. F.
Nathu Laxman .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
Nathu Swamy .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Nawroji B. Dabdi .. ..	Bombay .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Nayad Abdul Kadar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Nazi Ullah Mazundur .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Nazir Hussain .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
Niazuddin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Nihal Singh .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Nihaluddin .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Nilkantha Gangadas Sahasrabudhe .. ..	Bombay .. ..	Aden F. F.
Noor Mohd. Khan .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Nur Mohamed .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Nur Hag .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Nurudin Ahmed .. ..	Bengal .. ..	M. E. F.
A. K. Ojha .. ..	Central .. ..	Bushire.
P. A. Tahmanker .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
P. C. Guha .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
P. C. Koshvel .. ..	Bombay .. ..	I. E. F. "A"
P. C. Krishna Swamy .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
P. G. Mortra .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Homin .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
P. K. Engineer .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Kunnuswamy .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
P. M. Baliwalla .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
P. N. Mitra .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Narasimhulu Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Natesa Pillay .. ..	Madras .. ..	Aden F. F.
P. N. Rama Row .. ..	Bengal and Assam .. ..	M. E. F.
P. N. Suniyal .. ..	Eastern .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Padanabharow .. ..	Madras .. ..	E. E. F.
P. Purnushottam Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	Aden F. F.
P. R. Janardhanam Naik .. ..	Madras .. ..	E. E. F.
P. Raju Mudaly .. ..	Southern .. ..	M. E. F.
P. R. Shriniwasrao .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Sitaram Iyer .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
P. S. N. Iyer .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Thanga Velachari .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
P. V. Naidu .. ..	Bihar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.
P. Venkataswamy Naidu .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
P. V. Rajarao .. ..	Western .. ..	M. E. F.
P. W. Tambankar .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Pal Bahadur .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pandit Laxami Dutt Joshi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Panna Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Paraskram Pandey .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Pearilal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pendharkars .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Perja Pat .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A."
Peshwar Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Phool Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Phulsingh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Piary Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pirasingh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pragg .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A."
Pranal .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pramath Nath Bhattacharya .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pravesh Chandra Bose .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pruna Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Profulla Kumar Mukerji .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Promotho Nath Bhattacharji .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pulin Chandra Chatterji .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Punjab Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Purshotam Ram .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. " A."
Purnachandra Guha .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Purushotram Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pyare Lal Tangri .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushire.
R. A. Mudbhatkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
R. A. Mudbhatkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
R. B. Taishetye .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
R. C. Phadine .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
R. C. Venkateshwar Iyer .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. D. Khera .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
R. D. Padmanabhiiah .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. D. P. Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. F. C. Caid .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. " A."
Mr. R. Ganesan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
R. G. B. Vele .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. G. Naidu .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. G. Phadnis .. .. .	Poona .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. K. Dassgupta .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. Kurupanan Pillai .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
R. M. Dewanjee .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
R. M. Fondke .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
R. M. Kale .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. M. Karlekar .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. N. Kahale .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
R. Poehiah .. .. .	Central .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
R. P. Sanyal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " and M. E. F.
R. R. Mukerjee .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. R. Sen .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. S. Surti .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. T. Lille .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. " A " Force.
Mr. R. V. Limaye .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Radha Kanta Mitter .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ragbhir Sahai .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Raghnandas Prasad .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Raghnath M. Kale .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Purse.
Raghunath Sadchur .. .. .		M. E. F.
Raghunath Sadachur Sathe .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rahimtulla .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rajk. Ghosh .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Raj Ruplal .. .. .	Kangra T. .. .. .	C <sup>st</sup> Force and M. E. F.
Raja Ram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rajaram Hatgolundar .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rala Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mr. Rall Ram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ralla Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ralla Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ralya Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Asri .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Pro- v. etc.
Ramehand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and E. R. V.
Ramehander Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramechandra .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ramechandra Gamba .. .. .		M. E. F.
Ramechandra Sngood .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramechandra Gurung .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ram Dass .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Gopal .. .. .		East Punjab.
Ram Bhan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Kishan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Kishan Datta .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Kishan Prasad .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramnivas .. .. .	Rajaputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Niwas Sharma .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Rukha .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Rakha .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Rakha .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Rakha Mal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Rakha Mal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Katti Mukerji .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramsarup Lall .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Sarup Singh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Chander .. .. .	Central .. .. .	
Rama Rakha Mall .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramid Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rohini K. Dass Gupta .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	"S" Div. M. E. F.
Ramzan Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ratanlal B. Suraha .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ranghakan Mudliar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rao Noormahamad .. .. .		M. E. F.
Rao Noor Mohd. .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rasara Mal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ratanlal B. Sarolia .. .. .		M. E. F.
Rewa Prasad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Riasat Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rogers B. .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rohini K. Dass Gupta .. .. .		M. E. F.
D. Rose .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Roti. Kanta Lal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ruplal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mor Rupsingh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rup Singh .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rustum Ali .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Sahib Ram .. .. .		East Punjab.
S. A. Deomani Nadz .. .. .	Madras	I. E. F. "A"
Sardar Khan .. .. .		East Punjab.
Mr. S. A. Gokhale .. .. .	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
S. B. Kalyansundaram Pillai .. .. .	Madras	I. E. F. "A"
Mr. S. C. Bose .. .. .	Bengal	E. A. E. F.
S. C. Chakravarty .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. C. Chakrawaty .. .. .	Madras	M. E. F.
S. C. Chakrawarti .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
G. C. Chatterjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. C. Guha .. .. .	Burma	M. E. F.
S. Chander Mohan .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
S. C. Saugol .. .. .	Bengal (E. C.)	M. E. F.
S. G. Dixit .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
S. G. Pardeshi .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. G. Patanker .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. Hamid Ali .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. H. Khurdekar .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. J. Kashikar .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. K. Bose .. .. .	Eastern Ind.	M. E. F.
S. K. Ghosh .. .. .	Calcutta	M. E. F.
S. K. Hurgamdi .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
S. K. Ilwale .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. K. Hingure .. .. .	Central	M. E. F. and E. E. F.
Mr. S. K. Kanga .. .. .	Central	Bushire.
S. K. Madhok .. .. .	Eastern	M. E. F.
S. K. Muneswamy Naidoo .. .. .	Madras	M. E. F.
S. K. Murriz .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. Kedar Nath .. .. .	Rajputana	M. E. F.
S. Khair Uddin Ahmed .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. K. Raw .. .. .		M. E. F.
S. L. Ramaswamy Naidoo .. .. .	Southern	M. E. F.
S. M. Gupta .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. M. Manleo .. .. .	Bombay	I. E. F. "A"
S. Moslem .. .. .	Burma	M. E. F.
S. M. Kazi .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
Mr. S. Mohd. Khan .. .. .	Madras	E. A. E. F.
S. Mukerjee .. .. .		M. E. F.
S. N. Bannerjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	E. A. E. F.
S. N. Nair .. .. .	Eastern	I. E. F. "A"
S. N. Sen .. .. .		M. E. F.
S. N. Singha .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. N. Tewari .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
S. N. Ubhaykar .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. N. Usman .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
S. Natarajen .. .. .	Burma	M. E. F.
S. P. Ruhuri .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
S. P. Sahana .. .. .	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
S. P. Sur .. .. .	Eastern	M. E. F.
S. R. Pathak .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
S. R. V. Ramaniah .. .. .	Bombay	"G" Force and M. E. F.
S. S. Ahmed .. .. .	Burma	M. E. F.
S. S. Kasarkod .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
S. Shrinivas .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
(Deceased).		
Mr. S. Sitapati .. .. .	Madras	Bushire.

Name	Circle.	Form.
S. Subramaniam .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
S. Tiruvenditachari .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Venkataswamy Naidoo .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Waundoo Row .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sa. Quadar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Zaid Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sadat Ali Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mr. Sadhanaray Vishnu Basal .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sadiq Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sadhu Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sadrul Husain .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Said Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Said Kasim .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F. "A"
Sailesh Chandra Sanyal .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Salig Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	Salonica.
Sam Siromony .. .. .	.....	.....
Samund Ahmed .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Samuel .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Samuel Daya .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sant Kumar Bose .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sant Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sarab Dial .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sarat Kant Dey .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sardar Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sardar Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica.
Sarjendra Mukerji .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sarjoo Prasad .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sasadhar Mulik .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sat Deo Verma .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Satya Charan Mitter .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Saty Narayan .. .. .	Central Circle .. .. .	M. E. F.
Satyandra Kumar Rayl .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Savandas .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sayed Azizuddin .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sayed Mumtazalli .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Serajlal Hassen .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Seth Dhari Lal .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shah Ghaffoor Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Shah Nawaz .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shaikh Imam Ali .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Sham Dutt .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sham Narayen Tivari .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shamsher Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shama Pade Sur .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shanker Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shanker Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Salonica.
Shanker Lal Dube .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shanker Monaji .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Shanker Prasad .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shanker Prasad Varma .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shanker W. Bhate .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sk. Abdul Rabman .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sheik Abdulla .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shaik Husein .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shaik Hyder Abdul Kader .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. E. F.
Sharf Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sheo Baran Dass .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Sher Jung .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	L. E. F. "A" & M. E. F.
Sher Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shiv Dayal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shiv Baran Das .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shivram Sitaram Vaidya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shridhar S. Rajdhakar .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sibtay Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. T. B. Singham .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sinajul Hussain .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Salonika.
Sitaram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sita Ram III .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram Bargotta .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram Ganpat Dixi .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram Kumar Ragothi .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sitaram Radharia .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. Smith .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suhanlal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shripad Chatterji .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Shri Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Somdatt .. .. .	.. .. .	East Persia
Subbaraya Mudaly .. .. .	H. Dn. .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subodh Guha .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sudama Tewari .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sudhinchandra Rait .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sahn Chandie Bannarjee .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sukhdeo Pandit .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sukhdeo Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suleman Ahmed .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Sultan Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sultan Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sunder Singh .. .. .	.. .. .	East Persia
Suroj Bali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suroj Chandra Chakravarty .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sureshchandra Dass Gupta .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Surandra Kumar Guha .. .. .	.. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Surandra Mohan Dass Gupta .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Surandranath Dass .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Surendra Nath Sinha .. .. .	R. M. S. Division .. .. .	M. E. F.
Surendranath Chakravarty .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suresh Chandra Mukerjee .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suresh Chandra .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Susil Kumar Ghose .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sayed Abdul Karim Sewar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Ahmed .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Burhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Syed Burhan Syedre Saiba .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Syed Hamid Ali .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Khadir .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sayed Manzar Ali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Mazrul Islam .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Rahmulla .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Zabaruddin .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. C. Mitra .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. D. Jaga Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. E. Rangachary .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
T. M. Kanna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. N. Mitra .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Nao Bhull Avan .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. R. Nair .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Ram Chandra Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
T. Ram Chandra Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. R. Rangachary .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. R. Tangavelu .. .. .	Western .. .. .	
T. R. Vardarajulu Naidu .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
T. Syed Ahmed .. .. .		M. E. F.
T. S. Jambhanathan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Subba Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. S. Sivanesan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Venu Gopa Iyengar .. .. .		M. E. F.
T. Venu Gopal Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. V. Sagar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Safaul Mohamed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Taj Uddin Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Talib Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tarachand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sarathnath San .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Takendin Shah .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Salisbury
Tarapada Rumar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Taj ud-din .. .. .		East Persia.
Tek Chand .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F. and Force "G"
Tek Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tek Narayansingh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thakur Prasad .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tikka Lal Dhar .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. "A" F.
Tikaram .. .. .		M. E. F.
Tin Couri Mitter .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tiru Venkat Swamy Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Triambak Vishwanath Shende .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. G. Trivedi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
U. L. Ghosh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Umar Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Umrao Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Upendranath Mandal .. .. .		M. E. F.
Uttam Chand .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Uttam Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
V. Appu Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
V. C. Warang .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
V. Devarajulu Naidu .. .. .		M. E. F.
V. G. Bodas .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. G. Chawan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Iyer Ram .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. K. Karandikar .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. M. Chikarmani .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
V. Muniswamy Mudaliar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire ..
V. P. Shrivastava .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. S. Subba Rao .. .. .		M. E. F.
V. S. Sundram .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Sunder Rao .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
V. V. Krishna Menon .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Viraragavulu Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Vasudeo .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Vedachalla Mudaliar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vilayat Khan .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Villu Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vinayak Balkrishna Paradhakar ..	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vindeshwar Prasad Shri Bastoba ..	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vishram Sitaram Khane .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Aden E. F.
Vithal Narayen Ketker (Field Post Master) .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
W. B. Kelkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Wahid Ahmed .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Wahid Bahadur .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
R. F. C. Waid .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wali Mahommed .. .. .	.....	East Persia
Waman Moteram Phordke .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Waman Sadashov Joshi .. .. .	Central .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Washay Ramechandra Samant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wasudeo .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wilayat Khan .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
William L. Vanafall .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Y. G. Parker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Y. Kalli Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Y. V. Kande .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Yeswant V. Kanade .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Yusuf Ali .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Zafar Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushiro I
Zakid Hussain .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Zakir Hussain .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Zia Mohmed .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.

*Naik.*

Bostan Khan .. .. .	.....	East Persia
---------------------	-------	-------------

## Followers.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
A. Apollowamy .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. C. Berna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. C. Dutt .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Govindan Nair .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Hanmant Rao .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushire Force.
A. K. Blonde .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. K. Somasundram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Kulechandra Bhattarharjen .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. E. F.
A. Lam Yar Mohd .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. P. Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
A. M. Narayan Nanbiger .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Rahman Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Ramchandra Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Ramaswamy Goundan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Salonica & E. E. F.
A. S. Narayan Pillay .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. S. Santa Maria .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Shenbagum Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
A. Thangaswamy .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
A. Veer Raghavulu Naidu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Aba Narayan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abadi Mia .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aba Narayan Chawan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abas Ali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	.....	East Persia
Abdul Abid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Ahad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Amin .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bombay.	Bushire.
Abdul Azia .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British M. Escort
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz Sharfuddin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Gafur .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Hakim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
A. Chelmiah .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Hadi .. .. .	Outsider (Sweeper) .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Abdul Kahad .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
M. Abdul Hakim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Hakim .. .. .	Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Hamid .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" F
Abdul Hamid .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" & M. E. F.
Abdul Jafar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Kadun .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Karim .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Khan S. .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bombay.	Bushire.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Abdul Latif .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Latiff .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Majid .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Abdul Majid .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Majid .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Majid .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Majid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Abdul Majid .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Masjid Abdul Latif .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Majid Muja Mohd. Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Abdul Rabbani .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahim .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Abdul Rahim Manat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahman .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdul Rasul .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Abdul Rehman Ahmed Miya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Rahman .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahman Isak .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Abdul Rahman .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Abdul Rahiman Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Ramjan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rashid .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Rahsid .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Samad Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Samadkhan .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Satter .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdullah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Abdulla S. o Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Abdulla Ditta .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdulla Jan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdullah Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Abdulla Pathan .. .. .	Do, recruited in E. Africa .. .. .	.....
Adatrae Paridesi .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Afta Buddin Khandaker .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Agar Singh .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Ahad Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmed Ali Said Musa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmad Din .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Ahmed Bux .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa Circle .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmed Bux .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmed Din .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmed Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmed Khan .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ahmed Uddin .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ahmed Ullahkhan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ahad Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ajadhia Pershad .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ajodhya Prasad Sukul .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Akil Chauder Barua	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Aksha Virho	Outsider	E. E. F.
Ala Dad	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ala Ditta		East Persia.
Ala Lakha	Bombay	
Ala Vagha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ala Dya		East Persia.
Alah Dad	Punjab	"A" Force.
Ala Din		East Persia.
Alaha Rakha	Punjab	E. E. F.
Alaif	Bombay	M. E. F.
Alam Din	Punjab	British M. Escort and then Bushire F.
Alam Shah	Punjab	E. E. F.
Alandar Hussein	Punjab	M. E. F.
Alamgir	Outsider	M. E. F.
Alana Abdulla	Bombay	M. E. F.
Alexander Mathews	Outsider recruited at Bom bay	Bushire.
Ali Jafar	Outsider	E. E. F.
Ali Jiwa	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ali Sher Khan	U. P.	E. A. E. F.
Alip Murad Bux	Outsider	M. E. F.
Alla Daul	Punjab	M. E. F.
Alla Din		M. E. F.
Alla Ditta (Ditta)	Punjab	M. E. F.
Allab Bakhsh	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Allah Din	Outsider	B. M. Escort and then Bushire Force.
Aladin Balgia	Outsider	B. M. Escort.
Alah Din Khan Barkak Khan	Outsider	Salonika F.
Aladin Gulab	Outsider	M. E. F.
Allah Din	Central	E. A. E. F.
Allaha Ditta	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Allah Ditta	Outsider	M. E. F.
Allah Ditta	Punjab	E. E. F.
Allah Ditta	Punjab	M. E. F.
Allah Ditta	Punjab	M. E. F.
Allam	Bombay	M. E. F.
Allanpalli Appalswamy	Bengal	M. E. F.
Amarnath Fuguram	Outsider	M. E. F.
Amar Singh	U. P.	M. E. F.
Amba Pershad	U. P.	M. E. F.
Amin Chand	Punjab	M. E. F.
Aminuddin	Central	E. E. F.
Amirally	Central	M. E. F.
Amir Bux	Punjab	M. E. F.
Amiru Din	Punjab	M. E. F.
Amira Gokha	Bombay	M. E. F.
Amir Hussain	Punjab	M. E. F.
Amir Kasim Shah	Outsider	M. E. F.
Amir Khan	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Amirkhan Sha Mohd. Khan	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Amir Khanshaw Mohd.	Bombay	M. E. F.
Amir Khanshaw Mohd.	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Amjad Hussein	Central	M. E. F.
Amma Punja	Outsider	E. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Amritsara .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	East Persia.
Amra Goka .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Amritlal Pitamber .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amtha Nana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Amthla Natha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anand Hura .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anande Dhaswaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ananda Malhari .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Anand Nathu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Anand Rao .. .. .	Central .. .. .	" A " Force.
Anand Rao .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anandilal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Anand Sajani .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Anant Kashinath Bhondi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anant Singh .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F.	M. E. F.
Anelas Dey .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Annukuehanda Bhattacharjee	Bengal .. .. .	E. E. F.
Anrudh singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Anwarul Haq .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aparna Charan Barna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Appa Bapu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Arjun Changia (Changia) .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Arjan Deoraj .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Arjun Dhuda .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Arjun Karsan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Arjun Rama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Asa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Asd Ullah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A ".
Asaram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Asaram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Asa Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Asgarli Hyderali .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ashrafi Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ashrfilal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ashmatali Lasker .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Asgarli Hyderli .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Assam Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Assam Mohd. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Asu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ata Mohomed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. " A ".
J. Atherton .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
P. Atkinson .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Atmaram Daulatram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aurodhsingh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aurodh Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ayoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Azin Uddin .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Aziz Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Aziz Din .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Appalaswamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. S. Dalvi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Dulu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Munswamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Purshottam .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. P. Sathiya .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. P. Singh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
B. V. Subba Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire.
B. Sundar Singh .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Sheerao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. S. Umbardand .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
B. Venkateswamy Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Badam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Dhondu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baboo Hari Baune .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Babu Hari Baune .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Kishan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Babu Khanga Kadane .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Babu Lal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Madhoog .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Mahadeo .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Esort
Babu Ram .. .. .	U. P. .. .. .	Bushire.
Babu Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Babu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Babu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Babu Rangu Kasar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Badal Debidin .. .. .	Oudh .. .. .	M. E. F.
Badesi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" & M.E.F.
Bagga .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bagga Pirbux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bagga Umarbax .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bagh Ali Karamdin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bagha Shanker .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur Ali .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bahadur Ali Alid .. .. .	Outsider (recruited at Bom- bay) .. .. .	Bushire.
Bahadur Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur Ali Sharma .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur Sher .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahadur Shah Karim Hyder .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Biachor Khusa! .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Baijnath .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bahar Tulse .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bairo Singh Pardhan Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baja Kaka .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baju Balin Dabin .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bakmir Saidgul .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bakhlawar Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bakshi Adal Khan .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Balaji Govind Powar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Baldeo Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balgovind .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balgovinda Brahman .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balaji Gharba .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balaji Gharha Shinde .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balaji Govind .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Balbhadra Parsad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Form.
Baldeo Prasad Misir	Burma	M. E. F.
Baldeosingh	Burma	M. E. F.
Balghohinda Brahma	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Balkrishnaargoon Dalvi	Bombay	M. E. F.
Balia Dhote	Central	M. E. F.
Baleshwar Prasad	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Balkrishna A. Dalvi	Bombay	E. E. F.
Balkrishna Govind	Outsider	M. E. F.
Balkrishna Mudliar		M. E. F.
Balkrishna Naidu	Madras	M. E. F.
Balkrishna Pant	Bombay	M. E. F.
Balaram	Madras	M. E. F.
Balwant Hari Vaidya	Western	M. E. F.
Balwant Rai	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Balya	Outsider	M. E. F.
Balaji Govind Powar	Bombay	M. E. F.
Baliram		East Persia
Bamdeo Panday	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Bandu Khan	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A"
Bandu Khan	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Bandu Shivappa	Bombay	M. E. F.
Bania	Outsider	M. E. F.
Bauka Singh		M. E. F.
Bankey Bihari Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Banky Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bantoo Jassu	Outsider	E. E. F.
Banwari Sing (Sing)	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Banwari Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Banyad Hassain	United Provinces	Salonika.
Baatha Tariniah		M. E. F.
Bardi Dutta	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A"
Barkat Ali Karimdin		M. E. F.
Barkat Fazal Ahmed	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Baru Mal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Basant Singh	Punjab	M. E. F.
Barkat Khan, K.	Outsider (recruited at Bombay)	Bushire.
Barkat Khan Ibrahim Khan	Outsider (Sweeper)	Salonika.
Baskir Ahmed	Punjab	M. E. F.
J. Bastian	Madras	M. E. F.
Baswunand	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Batoo Lal	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Bathoo Lal	Central	M. E. F.
Bawa Dada	Outsider	M. E. F.
Becha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Becher Khusal		M. E. F.
Behar Tulsi		M. E. F.
Behar Vagha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Behari Lal	Northern	M. E. F.
Behari Lal	Punjab	M. E. F.
Beenarsi Ganpat	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Benarasi Lall		M. E. F.
Beni Madhare Lal	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Beri Singh		M. E. F.
Benodi Bihari Lal	Punjab	M. E. F.
Peter Bernard		M. E. F.
Bhabani Charan Das	Bengal and Assam	Bushire.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Bhadep Kapdi .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhago Dewa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagchand Challa .. .. .	Outsider(recruited at Bombay)	Bushire.
Bhagi Rath .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bhagirath Lall .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bhagoo Mukta .. .. .	.....	Salonika.
Bhagwanda .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Bhagwan Din .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Din .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Salcharam .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwansingh Jersingh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Baghya Vithoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhaji Prabhu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhaerji Kanshal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bhairu Rai .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhairu Lal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhaira Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhaji Bhae .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhajjin .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bhakmis Gul .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bhakta Bahadur Shetri .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Bhama Bhika .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhandir .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhana Rawjee .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhanja Lal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bhankey Lal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhanwar Lal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bharasa Kandun .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhandele Kapeti .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhao Bhikajee .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bhawani Bhick Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhawani Dutt .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhawani Dutt .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhawani Pershad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhagwat Sukharam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bheemanna .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire F.
Bhikaji Bhutaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhikram Rai .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Bhiku Dhondu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhiki Mahadu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bhikin Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhima Gela .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhima Musser .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhima Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Bhima Partab .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhimsingh Mamsingh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire F.
Bhiru Rai .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Bhoji Bhas .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bhojraj Shahai .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bhoju Balu .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhela Khubi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bhoreyhal .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Bhorosa Kandu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhudar Moti .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhurilal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhuria .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bhuhān Mohan Ghose .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bideshi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pidhuram .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Bidhu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bihari Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Bihari Lal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bihari Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bijal Hira .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bijoz Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bikram Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bima .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Binda Prasad Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bindesar .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bindasari Parsad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bindhoswary Lall .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bendesari Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Binsheswari Tewari .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bir Bahadur .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bishambar Sahai .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bishan Dayal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bishen Dutt Tewary .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Besheshar Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bitta Tewari .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bodh Ra .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bodhai Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bordy Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Boota .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Borta .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bramahand Mahanati .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	E. E. F.
Brijlal .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Brijtal .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Brij Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Brij Lal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Britnam Rai .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Budh Ram Kumar .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Budha Lachhmand .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Berahi Khan .. .. .	.....	E. E. F.
Buddan .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Budh Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Budhiram Barmanand .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Budhu .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Budhu Beni .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Budhia Sukria .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Budhiya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Buhar Tulsi .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Breg Lal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Budhu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bulla .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Bulloo Ram Sumatoo .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bundu Khan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Bumad Hussein Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bunka Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Bura .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Buta .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Buta .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Buta II .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
C. H. Krishna .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. K. Kandaswamy .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
C. M. Parthasarathi Naidoo .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. R. Muniswamy Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Singa Perumal Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
C. Shrinivasu Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chagusingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chagan Bhandu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Chait Ram .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Chaitance Das Baisnath .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chaman Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	" A " F.
Chaman Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Champalal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Chayla Lepcha .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chandika .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chatrapat Bhagwan Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chandra Lal Rai .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chandra Madho .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chandra Palsingh Opersingh .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Changa Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Changu Ananda .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Chani Dhobbi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chattu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Chatoo Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chater Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chatu Gopiram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Cheda Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chedambram Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chedi Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	B. M. Escort
Chenon Din Abdul Majid .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Cheru Peroo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Chetha Kanna .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Chetto .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chhaga Dhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chhagan Bhondu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chhagan Parbhoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika
Chhaganlal Kalidas .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chhagoor Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Changa Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chhotalal Morarji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chotan Gurang .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. " F " " A " F
Chhotu Mukundi .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Chhotu Puni .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chidu Lall .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chima Nanaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chinta Haran Das .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chint Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chinu Abdul .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chirag Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Chirag Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chirag Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chiragh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chiranjahal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chitta Bhana .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Chitta Kanmah .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chomba .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chotalal Prayak Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chotey Lal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chotta Kalu .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chottalal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chotu Piru .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Choya Ram .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F. .. .. .	.....
Chud Samdi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Chuni Dhobi .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Chund Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Churanji Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chum Abdulla .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Chutun Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Coonevery Narayan Naik .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. Costa .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Cama Beacher .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
D. C. Shirvarkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
D. Laxman .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mathew D'Souza .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
D. S. Sabnis .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
D. Simon Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Aden F. F.
D. Y. Powar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dadaji Noradji Jat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dadee Savla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daji Rama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dala Narain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Dalay Rai .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dalip Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dalip Sing .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dalip Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Dalip Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dal Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dalsukh Rai .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damodar Pandharinath .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damodar Shivehand .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damroo Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damsangji Singji Sardar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daniel Jaising .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dara .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Dattaram Dhodi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dattaram Dhondi .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daula .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
David .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Damlat Jamaji Powar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Datta Jiwa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Daulat Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Davidass .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Dawan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daya Hira Bania .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daya Nand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Daya Ram Dube .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dayaram Keshav .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dayal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Debi Charam Singh .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Debi Das .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Debi Din .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Debi Darum .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Debi Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Debi Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Deoja Ramchandra Chawan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Deo Narain Lal .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Deo Raj .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire F.
Deoji Dhondlu .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Deoji Dhulaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Deoji Cumma .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Deoji Jaesa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Deokinandan Sahai .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Depa Nagoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Desa Wala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Desai Bamaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Desarji Bhanji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dettu Gopal Ghodka .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Dev Nandan Pattack .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dev Ram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Devji Sima .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Devi Dyal .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" Force.
Dwidin Harmir Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Deva Maneha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Devidas Kawji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Devi Parshade .. .. .	Central .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Devisingh Mahipatsingh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dewan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Dewan Chand .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Dewisingh Nipal Singh .. .. .	Oudh .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dewlat Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhaji Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Dhamataloo Takar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Dhanji Deoji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire F.
Dhana Deva .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhana Mure .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhana Nana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	British M. Escort.
Dhana Rama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Dhanbir .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Dhan Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Dhani .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Dhani Ram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Dhansingh Gopa Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Dhansingh Sardarsingh .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dharam Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Dharam Ram .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Dharma Raju .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dharma Vithoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dharamsingh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Dharamsingh Mongar .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhiraj Ram Mahidar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhirajram Mohmedram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhirpal Ram .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhodira Bala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhonda .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E.
Dhondi Jot .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Dhondoo Amrit Bane .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Dhondoo Ramjai .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Dhondoo Ramji .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Dhondoo Amrit Bani .. ..	Bombay .. ..	L. E. F. "A"
Dhula Lala .. ..	Outsider .. ..	E. E. F.
Dhulaband .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Dhura Bhondoo .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Dhuni Chand .. ..	.....	East Punjab
Dhyansingh .. ..	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Digbir Rai .. ..	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Dilloo Kurmi .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Dimbeshwar Chittra Phukan .. ..	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Din Mohd. Butt .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. E. F.
Din Mohd. Karim .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Din Mohd. Nur Mohd. .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Din Mohd. .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Din Mohd. .. ..	Central .. ..	M. E. F.
Dina .. ..	Outsider .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Dina .. ..	Punjab .. ..	B. M. Escort.
Dina .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Dina .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Dina .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Dina S/o Bulaki .. ..	Outsider .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Dina Abdulla .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Dina Mohd. .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Dinanath .. ..	Punjab .. ..	B. M. Escort.
Dina Nath .. ..	Punjab .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Dina Nath .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Dina Nath .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Dinanath Shwdayal .. ..	.....	.....
Dina Pathi .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Diogi Dalajee .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Dira Mohd. Phalli .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Dirpal Ram .. ..	Bihar and Orissa .. ..	M. E. F.
Dit .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Ditta .. ..	Northern .. ..	M. E. F.
Diwan Ali .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Diwan Ali .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Diwan Chan .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Diwan Shah Valavashah .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Dobicharam Singh .. ..	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Doonger Hira .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Dori Lal .. ..	Central .. ..	E. A. E. F.
Dost Mohamed .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Dost Mohamed Shama .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Dowlat Ram .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Dudha Deva .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Dudoji Muradji .. ..	Bombay .. ..	M. E. F.
Dulab Singh .. ..	Burma .. ..	M. E. F.
Dulla .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Duni Chand .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Durga Dho .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.
Dwarke Prasad Tewari .. ..	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Dyalsingh .. ..	.....	M. E. F.
Dyan Singh .. ..	United Provinces	M. E. F.
E. Chinniah Naidu .. ..	Madras .. ..	M. E. F.
Ebrahim Abdulla .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Ebrahim Musa .. ..	Outsider .. ..	M. E. F.
Ebrahim Shah .. ..	Punjab .. ..	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Ekal Bahadur .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Elnath Tatyaba Jedhe .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ellam Din Ditta .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Esauquddin Parchery .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Fazgos .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazoo Nathoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazo Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fariyazkhan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Faiz Mohd. Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Faiz Mahammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Faizulla Beghali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Fajja .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fajja Ranja .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Faquir Mohammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Fakhriddin .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Fakira Bapu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Fakir Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fakir Mahomed .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fakir Mahomed Wahabdin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fakir Suka .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fakiria .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fateh Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fateh Mahomed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fateh Mahomed Faiz Bux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fateh Mahomed Khan .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Fateh Sher Nairu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Fazal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din Duxwandikhan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din Kalu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Din Noorali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	F. A. E. F.
Fazal Elahi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bus-hire.
Fazal Karim .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Fazal Karim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Fazal Haq .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Fazal Haq .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Fazal Hussein .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Fazal Hussain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Karim .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Fazal Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Fazal Shah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fazal Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fernandes .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Feroza Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Francis John .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Furoze Allam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Fyaz Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. B. Haque .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Chakravaty .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	E. A. E. F.
G. E. Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. K. Mudalay .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Narayanswamy Naidu .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. P. Naidoo .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
G. R. Venkatapathy Naidu	Madras	Bushire Force.
M. F. Gabriel	Outsider	M. E. F.
Gadadhar Pai	Burma	M. E. F.
Gadar Mura	Outsider	E. E. F.
Gafur Bux	Western Provinces	M. E. F.
Gagjee Kala	Outsider	M. E. F.
Gagju Kawa	Outsider	M. E. F.
Gagji Samji	Outsider	M. E. F.
Gaju Shamji	Bombay	M. E. F.
Gah Dawan Ram	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
Gajeh Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Gazendra Singh	Northern	Bushire Force.
Galaji Bhuptaji	Outsider	M. E. F.
Galaram	Central	M. E. F.
Gama Beecher	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Gaman	Outsider	M. E. F.
Gambir	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ganda Ram	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ganesh	Central	M. E. F.
Ganesh Lal	Central	M. E. F.
Ganesh Lal	Outsider	Aden F. F.
Ganesh Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ganesh Lala	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ganesh Prasad	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ganesh Prasad	Central	M. E. F.
Ganesh Mahadeo Ram	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ganesh Ram	Bihar and Orissa	E. E. F.
Ganeshram	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ganesh Singh	Central	M. E. F.
Ganeshi Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ganga Charan Mukherji	Bengal and Assam	E. E. F.
Ganga Ram	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ganga Sahai	Bengal and Assam Circle	M. E. F.
Ganga Sahai	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ganga Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Gangadhar	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Gangaram	Punjab	M. E. F.
Gangaram	Punjab	M. E. F.
Gangaram	Burma	M. E. F.
Gangaram Ganoo	Bombay	M. E. F.
Gangaram Subhana Salunke	Bombay	M. E. F.
Ganga Sahai	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Gangashanker Prabhashanker		Aden F. F.
Ganoo Krishna	Bombay	M. E. F.
Ganpat	Madras	M. E. F.
Ganpat Balaji Kadam	Bombay	M. E. F.
Ganpat Balaji Kadam	Bombay	M. E. F.
Ganpat Balaji Kadam	Bombay	M. E. F.
Ganpat Balaji Pathe	Central	M. E. F.
Ganpat Ganesh Ram	Central	M. E. F.
Ganpat Kamle	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ganpat Keneram	Central	M. E. F.
Ganpat Keshav	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ganpat Kondiba Nikam	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Ganpat Lal Mohanlal	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ganpat Rai	Punjab	I. E. F. "A".
Ganpat Rai	Punjab	B. M. Escort.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Ganpat Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganpat Sakharum .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganpat Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushire.
Ganpat Singh Lal Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ganpat Singh Mobel Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ganpat Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gan Allam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ganjadhur .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Garibdas Shivaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Garwar Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gauri Dutt Joshi .. .. .	.....	Aden F. F.
Gayda Ram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gaya Din .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Genji Ali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gen Ali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Genoo Chanda .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Genoo Laxuman .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Genoo Sakharum .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gerwalsingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghasiram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghasit .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ghasit Ali Mohd. .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ghasita Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghansalam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gheba Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Ghotu Kalu .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghosi Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulab Madar Bux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ghulam Hyder .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Majdad .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Mohd. .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Ghulam Mohd. .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Mohd. Jamat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Mohamed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Rasul .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Ghulam Rasul .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Robani .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gian Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Giasi Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Giga Kaison .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Giga Karsan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. Force.
Gall Mohd. .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Girhapat Panday .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Girshari Lal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Girwar Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gogji Sanji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gohar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gokal Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gokal Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gokal Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gokul Narayan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gala Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gonda Ram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Goontilal .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Ambajee .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Chandra Sen .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Babajee .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Gopal Daji .. .. .	Western .. .. .	Bushire.
Gopal Dobi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Jetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Kamal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Laxman Yadao .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Nau .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Narayan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Gopal Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	L. E. F. "A".
Gopal Ramchandra .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Savla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Singh Lalsingh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Gopal Kene .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopal Singh Sircasingh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopu Chand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gopinath .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gorakhia Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Goshain Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gova Kala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Anra .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Bhuku .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Govind Bhiya .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Devraj .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Karrup .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	L. E. F. "A".
Govind Luxman Nalnado .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Laxman Nalwade .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govind Naran .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Govind Naran .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Govind Pitamber .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Govind Singh .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Govind Sitaram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Govindswami Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Guddi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gudur Misser .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gujroo Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	J. E. F. "A".
Gulab Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Gulab Maroti .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulab Tullah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Gulbhai Haribhai .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F. "A".
Gulam Ali .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gulam Assan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Mohammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gulam Haider .. .. .	Sind .. .. .	J. E. F. "A".
Gulam Ali .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Gulam Haider .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Gulam Hussein .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Hussan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Hussein Kulu Shah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Mohd. .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Mohd. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ghulam Mohd. .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gulam Mohmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gulam Mohmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Gulam Mohomed Allum .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Gulam Mohomed Nizumuddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Mujaddad .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Qadir .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Gulam Rabani .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gulam Rahman .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E.
Gulu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E.
Gulloo Gurubux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gullub Munqati .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Guman .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gumman Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Gumati Lal .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gurudas Dey .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Gurudas Deef .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gurun Ditta .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Gyanoo Krishna .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Gyanu Lingu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Guman Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Guppulal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Gurdit Singh .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
H. B. Shinde .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
H. K. Panda .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Habib Ahmed Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Habib Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Habibul Rahim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Habibul Rahman .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hafara Rahimar .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hafuzullah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Haji Ismail .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Haji Mohd. Hussein Bux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Haji Mohmed .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Haka Magba .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hakim Din .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Hakim Singh .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A".
Hakumat Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Hakumaali Amirali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Hamirji Dadabhoi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hamrao Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hamrai Dukrya .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hanbir Monghar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hans Raj .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hanuman .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hanuwant Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hanut Singh Kuber Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Har Bhajan .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Har Govind .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harakhji Jiwan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Hari Dass .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Harakji Jiwam .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Haram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harbilar .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire.
Hardat Kapdi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hardatt Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hardilal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Hardayal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harfu Kania .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hargovind Manishanker .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Hargulal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harji Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Harkha Bhagwan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica Force.
Harkishore .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Balaji Shinde .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Bhaghat .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hari Chand .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Hari Chand .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Haridass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hati Genoo Gorade .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Govind .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hari Govind .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Har Dutt Pande .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Kala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Kuber .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Harilal Ramdas Ranjan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Nand .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Hari Pado Chakravaty .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Ram Shanker .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Sakharam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Savle .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hari Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harjiwan Vasanti .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harkishore .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harlal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harnam Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harnam Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harnaram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harpal Panday .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Harpal Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Harsarandas .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Hasam Sammi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hasan Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hasan Mohmed .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hasana Kone .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hashan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hasham Ali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hasmat Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hatcha Mohomed Sarwar .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hayat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hayat .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hayat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hayat Ali Kalla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hayat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hazari .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hazrat Gul .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Heera Nana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hema Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hema Punjab .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Herjiwan Vasanti .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Himatsingh Kubersingh .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hira Balare .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hira Dewa .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Hira Dhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hira Dhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hira Dhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hira Keshav .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name	Circle	Force
Hiralal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hira Raja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hyder Khan Babankhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hyder Khan Babankhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Hyder Beg .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hussain Suka .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussain Shah Hazarat Shah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussain Khan Ranakhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussain Shah .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussain Khojabhai .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussain Khan Rasulkhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Husan Khan Bahuddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussain Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Hussain Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hussani .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Hukum Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hukum Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hukum Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Huka Daya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Hublal Bund Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hoti Shamji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hiralal Morarji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hiralal Morarji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Hirasingh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ibrahim Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ibrahim Khan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ibrahim Mohd. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ibrahim Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Iheoga Rajan Pillai .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iktal Bahadur .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ilam Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ilam Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ilam Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and East Persia.
Illahi Bux Imdad Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Imanali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Iman Din .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Iman Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E.
Iman Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din Abdulla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din Allah Ditta .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din Amirbux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Uddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Imandin Elamdin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din Ismail .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iman Din Islamdin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Inayat Ali Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Inayat Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Indalali Khan Dalil Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Indor Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Indra Kumar Malkar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Inder .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Intazar Ali Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire Force.
Irshad Ali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Irtaza Ali .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Isher .. .. .		M. E. F.
Ishar Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	
Ishru Babadru .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ismail Gulbag .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ismail Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ismail Khan Abdul Rahim Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Isoof Abdul Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Istiaq Ahmed .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Iyanoo .. .. .		M. E. F.
Izat Bakht .. .. .		East Persia.
J. Gomaji Rav .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
J. M. Nagi .. .. .		M. E. F.
J. Pappaiah .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jacob Pappia .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jadhav Kurji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jaffar Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jag Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jaga Haja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagna Ram Dayal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juganand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jaggamath .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagannath Das .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Jagannath Lal .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagannath Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagannath Prasad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagannath Singh .. .. .		M. E. F.
Jagatsingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagat Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagjit Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagmohan M. Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jagiwan Bhawa .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juggoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jai Kishen .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jaikisandass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jailal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jailal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire F.
Jaimal Ratanshah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jainul Abdul Khandasher .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jainita .. .. .		I. E. F. "A".
Jai Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jaipal Pandey .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jairam Rupji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jairam Rupji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jairam Panday .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jaising .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jaisingh Bhimjee .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jaitha Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Jahl Bux .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jam Mehd. Haji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jamal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	
Jamal Khan .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jamalsing Raluing .. .. .	Outside .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jamaluddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Janak Ram Umed Ram .. .. .		M. E. F.
Jankiram .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Janu Hari .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jasia .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Jawa Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jona Okha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Javanlal Mulji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jawahir Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Jawahir Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jawahir Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jay Narayan Lall .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jayram Rupa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jeeva Soma .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jesing Bhiwaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jetha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jetha Beeher .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jetha Bhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jetha Khima .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jetha Lakha .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jetha Ranchod .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jethalal Pitamber .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jetha Ranchod .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jewe Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jhanda Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jhanda Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jhaudoo Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jhan Mohamed .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jena Vela .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jipa Bapu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jil Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jitsingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiwa Bhagwan .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire. M. E. F.
Jiva Bhika .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiva Prema .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiva Prema .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiva Vela .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiwa Bhana .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jiwa Bhana .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiwa Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiwa Mera .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Jiwa Nand .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Jiwa Piru .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiva Sama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica F.
Jiwan Bhika .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiwan Dhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jiwan Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Jogendranath Datta .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagnand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jagraj .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Joharsingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
John, N. .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
John David .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
John Kannah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Joja Haja .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Jojali Arikswamy .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Joomaji Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jara Khangara .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Josan Bhawaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Joseph Arokiaswamy .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mari Joseph .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name	Circle	Force
Jotha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jova Kala .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Joba Khanghra .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Joyhalauddin .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juma .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jema S-o Jiwan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juma S-o Nanak .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jumakhan Amarkhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juma Kram Madram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juma Mahadeoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juma Mangal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Juman .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Juman Hussan .. .. .	B. & O. .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jumna Umra .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Jwalapershad Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
K. Adinarayana .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire.
K. Appaswamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Apalla Naidur .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Babu .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Govindan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Govinderajulu .. .. .	Western .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. G. Krishnier .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Gopalan Nair .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. G. Rajalu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Karwan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kudur Krishna Nair .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Kullon Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. L. Hande .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. L. Ram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. L. Rane .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Muthiabe .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. P. Chake .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Parameswaram Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Ramini Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Ramani Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. R. Sawant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
K. Sankra Rao .. .. .	Western .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
K. Shadoo .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
K. Sankaran .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire.
K. Venkatrao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kabul Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kachuthan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kadarbhai .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kadar Dad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kadir Buksh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Kadir Baksh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kadratt Ulla .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karani Din .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kirpa Ram .. .. .	.. .. .	East Persia.
Kaim Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Kaimuddin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kaiser Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Bana .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Bechar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Bhana .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	B. M. Escort and Bushire.

Name.	Circle	Force
Kala Bhana .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Bhawa .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Jetha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kala Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Parshotam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Rupa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kala Rupa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalappa Appalaswamy .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kale Khan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kalo Khan Murdali .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kaley Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kali Charan Singh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kallu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Kaloo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kaloo Bhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kaloo Dhara .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kaloo Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalu Hira .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kalu Hira .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalu Imam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalu Je Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kalu Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kalu Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kalu Umra .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire.
Kamal Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kamal Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Kamoo Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Kamruddin Khan .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Kana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kana Jaha .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire.
Kana Jama .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Bushire.
Kana Jama .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kana Jama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kana Malji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kana Pawa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanahaya Bal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanan Mudali .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanayalal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanji Ganpat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanji Khima .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanji Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanji Toya .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanjee Virjee .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kannaya Lal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kanli Prasad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Kanthu Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kanuswamy Naidu .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kanyasingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karamchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karamchand Kalidas .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karamdad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karamdad .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karamdad Buta .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire.
Karam Ellahi .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".

Name.	Circle.	Post.
Karam Ilahi .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karamat Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karam Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Karam Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karan Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Karamulla Pola .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Raoji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Bux .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Bux Idu Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Din Ditta .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Hyder .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karim Hussain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karna Shanker .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Karsan Dewa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Karsan Gama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Karsan Naran .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Kasa Bechar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. E.
Kasam Dadu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kasam Hussein .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kasam Musa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kasim Dadu .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kasha Raiyaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kashi Mahto .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kashi Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kashiram Subhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Kasim Peru .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Katha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Kathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kayamdin Mangoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Keamuddin Khan .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ked Khalab .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kena Ramdass .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	M. E. F.
Keshav Dajee Bane .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kesho .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Keshav Daji Bhana .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Keshav Dhahtoo Tele .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Keshao Vishram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Adm F. F.
Keshorilal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Keshwan Mudliar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kewal .. .. .	Outsider recruited by the P. M. G., Lahore .. .. .	Bushire.
Kacheru .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khadak Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khai Mohd. .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khana Desa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khan Chand .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Khanchand .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Khauana Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Kharag Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kharkre Rav .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Khatoi Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khaybalu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kheali Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khechera .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kheda Haja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khema .. .. .	Central .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Khemchand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name	Circle	Form
Khitaram .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Khoda Aja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khoja Haja .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khola Dutt .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Khawal Bacher .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khush Lall .. .. .	.....	L. E. F. " A "
Khushi Mohammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Khude Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Khuda Baksh .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Khushal Hema .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khushal Singh Puran Singh	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khusalsing Puransingh .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Khushi Mohammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Khushi Nand .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F. and Force G.
Khushiram Harbhajwan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kiamuddin Khan .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Kika Chhotu .. .. .	Outsider (recruited at Bom- bay)	Bushire.
Kisanlal Sikh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kisan Ramji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kisan Ramji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kisin Dhanji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishenlal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishenlal Dass .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kishanlal Sikh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Krishna Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Koopuswamy .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F. and M. E. F.
Koya Ratna .. .. .	Outsider (recruited at Bom- bay)	Bushire.
Krishna Dhindee .. .. .	Outsider (recruited at Bom- bay)	M. E. F.
Krishna Sudeji Savant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Krishmani Hari Rane .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Krishnaswamy Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Krishnaswami Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kuayek Joseph Padale .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kuber Nanji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kude Singh .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Kumruswamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kundonsingh .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Kunj Bihari Lal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	E. A. E. F.
Kunja Rehari Misor .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Kushi Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Kuverji Hatia .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kuwarji Hatia .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Kuwarji Naran .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Labhoo Ram Kulodh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Labharam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lacchman Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Lachha .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Lachman .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Lachman Das .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lachman Ram Kahar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	E. E. F.
Lachman Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Lachman Das .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Lachman Singh Bhakla Warsingh	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Lachman Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Lachmanwamy .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Lachman Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lachman Singh .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A".
Lachman Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Lachman Singh .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A" & M. E. F.
Lachin Narayan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lachin Narayan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ladha Ram .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Ladu Babaji Parab .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lagir Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Dass .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lakha Dass .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lakha Galla .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Lakha Vasta .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lakhanlal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire.
Lakhman Lakna .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lakshmi Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lakshman Misnar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lal Muhomed .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Lala Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Lalbahadur Gurkha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lal Bahadur Thappa .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lalbihari .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lalehand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lalehand Kirparam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lal Khan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Lala Jiwa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lalit Mohan De .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lalji Kare .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lalji Khara .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laloo Jiva .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laloo Vardhabhai .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Laxman Bhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Bushire
Laxman Bhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	British Mission Escort.
Laxman Dass .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Jankiram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Kondi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Laxman Krishna .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Mahadeo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Musabud .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Luxman Narayan Savant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Laxman Narayan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Narayan Jadhav .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Narayan Sawant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Raghu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Rama Deolakar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Ramji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Laxman Ramji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxman Singh .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Laxmichand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lazar .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
Leakat Hussain .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lehnu Mal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Lezar .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Liganathan S. .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lachmi Narain .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Lukha Gala .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Form
Lal Khan	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Ahmed Din	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Chinnawani Naidu	Madras	M. E. F.
M. D. Sundaram	Western	M. E. F.
M. Ebrahim Shah	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Gulab Rai	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Hum Gang	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Kadardad	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Kelan	Madras	M. E. F.
M. K. Govindan	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Kesavan Pillai	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Kundan Lal	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. K. Rangswamy	Burma	M. E. F.
M. L. Narayan	Burma	M. E. F.
M. Mundalin	Punjab	M. E. F.
M. Muthian Servai	Madras	Bushire.
M. Narayanan Nambiar	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Salmi	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
M. S. S. Nadar	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Subbaya	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Subbiah Naidoo		M. E. F.
M. V. Kurvan	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Varahalu	Madras	M. E. F.
M. Venkataswamy Naidu	Madras	M. E. F.
Mada Nur	Outsider (Punjab and N. W. F.)	E. A. E. F.
Madha Goa	Bombay	E. E. F.
Madhab Jana	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Madhao Rawji	Bombay	M. E. F.
Madhu Bhagwan	Outsider	E. E. F.
Madhavan Pillai	Madras	M. E. F.
Magan Jisoa	Outsider	M. E. F.
Magalal Chunilal	Outsider recruited at Bombay	Bushire
Maha Nand	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mahabir Duby	Burma	M. E. F.
Mahabul Shariff		M. E. F.
Mahadeo Abaji Chawan		M. E. F.
Mahadeo Babaji	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mahadeo Pershad		M. E. F.
Mahadeo Narain	Central	Bushire.
Mahadeo Pershad	Punjab	M. E. F.
Mahadeo Ramji Rane	Bombay	Aden F. F.
Mahadeo Ram	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Mahboole	Central	E. E. F.
Mahboole Baig	Madras	Aden F. F.
Mahboole Laman Khan	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Mahboole Laman Khan	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Mahadeo Govind	Outsider	E. E. F.
Mahadeo Hira	Outsider	E. E. F.
Mahendra V. Jami	Central	M. E. F.
Mahendra Lal Seha	Bengal and Assam	E. A. E. F.
Mahmed Din	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Mahraj Bahadur	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Main Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Majeed Beg	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Maina	Punjab and N. W. F.	M. E. F.



Name,	Circle,	Force.
Majid Hussain .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F.	M. E. F.
Makan Govind .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Maken Govan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Makhan Bawl .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Makhan Govind .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Makhan Singh .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Makja .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Makhsudili Shah .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F.	M. E. F.
Malank Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	"A" Force
Malik Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Malik Sheralli .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Mam Raj .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Mam Singh .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mam Shanker Bhawani Shanker	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mam Swamy Pillai .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Mana Daba .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Mana Ganesh .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mana Jeha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mana Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire
Manchi Khema .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mangal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mangal Kisandat .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mangal Mohan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Bushire
Mangal Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mangalsingh .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mangal Singh .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mangawala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mangli Persad .. .. .	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Mangoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Mani Ram Kajari .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Manik .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manik Chandra Biswas .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manik Chandra Biswas .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Manik Singh .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Manindra Chandra De .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Manikka Vasajar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maniraj .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manla Vala .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Mannedat .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manerath .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Manoverkhan Sorkhan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mansang Ramang .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Manu Tanya Katkar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mari Mathi Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Marie .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mariyappa Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Maruli Baloo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonka.
Maruti Khandoo Gaday .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maruti Ramji Vanjuli .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Masania .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Masjid Hussain .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Masu Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F. and East Per- sia.
Masu Tukaram Kadala .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mata Badal Singh .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Matabadal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mata Pershad .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Matti Inam Bakshah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mathur Jiga .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mathura Prasad .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mata Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maula .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maula Baksh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung H. E. Jaung .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Htum Pe .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg. Myo .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Po Bke .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mg Po Take .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maung Tun Hla .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mava Bhiya .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mavji Jiwau .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mawraj .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mazhar Hussein .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Maziruddin Shaik .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Megha Essa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Megji Khimji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mehasa Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mehna .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mehar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mehi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mehorchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mahr Din .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mehr Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Mehr Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mehr Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mehr Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mehr Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Mehr Hassain Khan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mehtal .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mela Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Mengal Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Meran Bux .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Meran Bux .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Metha Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Meuji Jivan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Midda .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mir Akbar .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mir Din Siolkoti .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Miraj-ud-Din .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Miran Baksh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Miran Baksh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Miran Baksh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	"G" Force and M. E. F.
Miralli Fazaldin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mitha Sama .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mithalal Toya .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mithu Shema .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Miya Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Force
Mo Kunjan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mogalpatty .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mogal Phalhat Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohan Dass Chhaganlal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohan Kasla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohap Kesla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohan Lal .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahan Moti .. .. .	Western .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Mohan Magan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohan Rapa .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohan Sona .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohanji Sudaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohanlal Jethalal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohobub .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohinuddin .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohja .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Abdul Aziz .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahomed Aboo Sayed .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Akbar Ali Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. Force.
Mohomed Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mohd. Ali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohd. Ali .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohmed Ali .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Ali .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Anwar .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd Anwar .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd. Asgar Ali .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Azim .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mohmed Aziz .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohamed Bashir .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Dii .. .. .	Outsider recruited by P. M. G., Lahore. .. .. .	Bushire.
Mohomed Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Mohomed Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Dinabudullah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Gulab .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Habibulla Hyderali .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire.
Mohd. Hanif .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire.
Mohomed Hanif .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Hasan Nazir Hasan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohd. Hashim .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahomed Hasnam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mahomed Hussain .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd. Hussein Ali Bux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Ibrahim .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A"
Mohamed Ibrahim .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd. Ibrahim .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohomed Ibrahim .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Ismail .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Per- sia.
Mohomed Ismail .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire.
Mohomed Ismail Khan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohmed Khalil .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Mohd. Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohd. Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohomed Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. and East Persia
Mohomed Khan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohomed Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Mohd. Mehdi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Mohammed Din .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Mohmed Nabi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Nawab .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohd. Nazir .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Noor Mohd. .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay .. .. .	Bushire.
Mohd. Osman .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohmed Salim .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohd. Sayad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Shafi .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Shafi .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Sher .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Sher .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Shariff .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Mohd. Sheriff .. .. .	Sind .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Suleman .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Umar .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Yakub .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Mohd. Yakub .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Yakub .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Mohd. Yassin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohd. Yusoof .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Mom- bassa .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mahomed Yusuf .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohd. Yusuf Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Mohd. Laman .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohna .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohd. Mangshiru .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mohoniraj Parashram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mohr Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Mohsumali Khan Khairat Ali Khan.	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Mokbul Hussein .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. E.
Mono Mohande .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Moolchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A" and M. E. F.
Moolchand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Moolchand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Mool Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Moolji Govind .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Moti .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Moti Hema .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Motikabar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Motilal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Motilal Bohra .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Moti Magha .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Moti Mala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Moti Mema .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Moti Ram .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Moti Ram Pande .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".

Name	Circle	Force
Moti Singh	Punjab	E. E. F.
Moti Shamji	Outsider	M. E. F.
Moti Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Moti Singh	Burma	M. E. F.
Moti Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Moti Soma	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mogul Tatyia Bhabha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Muka Daya	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Mukand Ram		M. E. F.
Mukha Punja	Bombay	M. E. F.
Mukram Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mukta Perhad	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mukhtar Ahmed	United Provinces	B. M. Escort.
Mukhtar Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Mukhtar Uddin	Punjab	M. E. F.
Mukhtiar Hassan	Bombay	M. E. F.
Mukund Rao	Central	Bushire.
Mul Singh		E. A. E. F.
Mula Hira	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Mula Kisha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mula Kira	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mula Maga	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mulji Govind	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mulla Kalu	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mulla Ram	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mulla Vala	Bombay	M. E. F.
Mullaah Sherab	Bengal	M. E. F.
Mumbhai Ramabhai	Outsider	M. E. F.
Mumtazali	Punjab	M. E. F.
Munawar Ali	Punjab	M. E. F.
Mummuddin	Punjab	M. E. F.
Munir Khan	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Muniram Kapri	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Munna Lal	Burma	M. E. F.
Munshi	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Munshi Khema	Bombay	M. E. F.
Manchi Khema	Bombay	M. E. F.
Munshi Mahd. Bahir	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Munshi Naju Meah	Burma	M. E. F.
Munshi Sultan	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Munuswamy Chinnawamy Pillay	Bombay	M. E. F.
Murad Khan	Outsider	L. E. F. "A".
Murari Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
M. Muralidhar	Punjab	M. E. F.
Murugasam	Outsider recruited at Bombay	Bushire.
Muthu Khawandon		M. E. F.
Muthuswamy Pillay	Madras	M. E. F.
Muzabir Rahman	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
N. Appleswamy	Madras	M. E. F.
N. C. Krishnaswamy	Madras	M. E. F.
N. Paremeswaram Pillai	Madras	M. E. F.
N. Pechintan Chetty	Madras	M. E. F.
N. R. Kulkarni	Outsider	M. E. F.
N. Raja Gopal Naidoo	Madras	E. E. F.
N. Ramun Nair	Madras	M. E. F.
N. Penkai Das	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Papers
N. T. Koppumi .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
N. T. Tippayya .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
N. Theojagarayai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
N. Thimmayyah .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
N. W. Laxman Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	F. E. F.
Nabi Bux .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nadir Ali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Bushire.
Nadir Alli .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Nadir Alli .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Nughaya Shah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Naharu Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Naik Hussain Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Naik Alam .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Naiz Mir Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Najan Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Najja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nukaru Ram .. .. .	Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Namro Ram .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A"
Nana Keshav .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanak Chand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanak Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Nanalal Manordas Sadhu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nand Lall .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanda Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nandanbal Mahalal Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nandu .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanheh Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nanji Gala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonika.
Nanji Poonja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nani Singh Negi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanku .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanney Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nanney Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nanu Rama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narain Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narain Singh .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A"
Narain Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narain Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Naran Bhoja .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Naran Teja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Naran Teja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Naranjan Dass .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Naranji Ramji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narayan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narayan Anya .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narayan Bhikaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Narayan Dharma .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narayan Ganpal Jers-hao .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Narayan Moti .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narayen Swamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Narayen Tatya More .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Naroo Bhoja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Narpati Chand .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nasib Ullah .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nasiruddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Natha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Natha .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Natha, .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Natha Bhimsingh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Natha Dola .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Natha Dalla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Natha Jiwan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Natha Jiwan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Natha Mitha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Natha Rama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Natha Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nathu Dhobi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Kalu .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nathu Karim Dad .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Karimdad .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathe Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Khudabux .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nathu Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	"G" Force and M. E. F.
Nathu Ram .. .. .	Bengal .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nathu Shah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Nathu Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Navani Tatyaji Moray .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nawab .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nawab Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nawab Khan .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Nawab Manga .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nawal Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire.
Nawargia Ali Bost .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nazar Hussain .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. D. Nazarath .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Lazim Din .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Nazir Ahmed .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nazir Ahmed .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nazir Hussain .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Nazir Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Namat Khan .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nehal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F. (transferred from France in 1916)
Nias Ali Fateh Ali .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. G. Nicholas .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nidhi Ram Poonrah .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nihalchand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nihalchand Lakhia .. .. .	Outsider (recruited at Bom- bay) .. .. .	E. E. F.
Nihal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Nihal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Nikha .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nima Jitnan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nirbhai Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Francis Xavier Nunes .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	A. E. F.
Nirvas Alli .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Force
Nizam Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nizam Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nizamuddin .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nohahhand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Noor Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Noordin Karamdin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Noor Hussein Pastakhan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Noormahomed .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Noor Nabi .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nulak Shirali .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nurbharam .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nur Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Nur Din .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Nur Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nur Elahi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	"G" Force and M. E. F.
Nur Hussein .. .. .	Punjab and N. W. F. .. .. .	M. E. F.
Nur Mohd. Ashrafkhan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Nur Mohammad .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
O. Rajabadur .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Okha Gama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Olait Shirkh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Bushire. F.
Onkar .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A".
Ooga Deva .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ona Gopa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Osman .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Osman Joseph .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Osman Usuf .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ondh Bihari Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Arab Kurmi .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. A. Maggavan Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Choyi .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
P. Durgodas .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Doraswamy Mudaliar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
P. J. Chandy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Jankeram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Kankiram Mudhaliar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Krishnaswami Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire.
P. K. Ramkarup .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. M. Arinenthu Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Madhavan Nair .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. N. Karnakora .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. N. M. Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Padmanabh Nair .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Subhrayadu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. T. Howan Pillai .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
P. Thangumuthu Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
P. Tharganathy Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Padan Nabh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Palakhan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Paia Butchanne .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Pampara Venkatesu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Panchapathan Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Panchu .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Pandie Kondiram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Pandu Laxman .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	B. M. Escort.
Pandur Thakurji .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Pandurang Krishola Shere	Bombay	M. E. F.
Pandurang Narayan Morwekar	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Pangwala	Bombay	M. E. F.
Pankho	Punjab	M. E. F.
Pankhu	Outsider	I. E. F. "A".
Pannalal	Central	M. E. F.
Panna Umed	Outsider	M. E. F.
Papa Bahadur Khan	Outsider	M. E. F.
Parashottam Mancha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Prabhan Versingh	Outsider	M. E. F.
Parbhu Dayal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Parbhu Ghela	Outsider	M. E. F.
Parchoo Ram	Central	Bushire.
Parbhudas Hemchand	Outsider	M. E. F.
Parbhu Laloo		M. E. F.
Paramanand Magan		M. E. F.
Parmeshwari Dyal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Parshedi	Central	M. E. F.
Partab Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Palanje Singh	Central	M. E. F.
Peary Lal	Punjab	I. E. F. "A".
Peer Khan		M. E. F.
Peria Sudagar	Outsider	M. E. F.
Permanand Singh	Burma	M. E. F.
Pershadi	Outsider	M. E. F.
Peru Kalu	Outsider	M. E. F.
Perumal Naidu	Madras	M. E. F.
Perumal Reddear	Burma	M. E. F.
Pharu Mal		E. A. E. F.
Phulla Fzazl	Outsider	M. E. F.
Phullen		East Persia.
Phillip Hoseah	Madras	M. E. F.
Peary Lal	Central	M. E. F.
Pira	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Piran Ditta	Outsider	M. E. F.
Piram Ditta	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Pirkhan	Northern	M. E. F.
Peru Kalu	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pitambu Manaji	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pitambar Valji	Bombay	Aden F. F.
Pitha Arjoon	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pitha Jiva	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Pithya Vithoo	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pochana Iranna		M. E. F.
Pola Khan		M. E. F.
Polat Dosad	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Pondu Kondiba	Outsider	Bushire.
Poonja Jesang	Outsider	M. E. F.
Poonja Jetha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Poona Krishna	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pooran Singh	Central	M. E. F.
Probh Dayal	Punjab	M. E. F.
Prabhoo Gela	Outsider	M. E. F.
Prabhu Lal	Bombay	Aden F. F.
Prabhudas Hemchand	Outsider	M. E. F.
Prabhu Laloo	Bombay	M. E. F.
Pragji Kokal	Bombay	M. E. F.



Name	Circle	Post.
Pragji Govindji	Bombay	M. E. F.
Pragji Madhavji	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pram Singh	Bengal and Assam	E. E. F.
Partap Choud	Punjab	M. E. F.
Prem Singh		E. A. E. F.
Prejanath Dutta Roy	Bengal	M. E. F.
Prohlu Dayal	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Prose Allum	Outsider	M. E. F.
Pundalek Jainam	Bombay	M. E. F.
Punja Buta	Outsider	M. E. F.
Punjab Kaloo	Outsider	M. E. F.
Punja Vala	Bombay	M. E. F.
Puran Chund	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Puran Chund	Burma	M. E. F.
Puram Singh	Burma	M. E. F.
Parashottam	United Provinces	I. E. F. "A".
Purshottam Pama	Outsider	M. E. F.
Purshottam Mancha	Outsider	M. E. F.
Purshotam Sulerao Desai	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Puttaji Ratnoo	Western	Bushire.
Quaim Din	Outsider	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. Gopal Chety	Madras	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. J. Chondi	Madras	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. Kanaka Subapathy	Burma	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. Lakshmanaswamy Naidu	Madras	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. S. Santa Maria	Outsider	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. V. Gopalan	Madras	M. E. F. & East Persia.
R. Venkaya	Madras	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Radhay Sha	United Provinces	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Radhe Mohan Tiwari	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Radhey Lal	United Provinces	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Raghoo Devo	Outsider	E. E. F.
Raghu Laxman	Outsider	M. E. F.
Raghe Rakhma	Outsider	M. E. F.
Raghu Nath	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Raghumadan Mongar	Bengal	M. E. F.
Raghumandan Lal	Punjab	M. E. F.
Raghumandanlal	Punjab	M. E. F.
Raghunath Dass	United Provinces	Bushire.
Raghunath Das	Central	M. E. F.
Raghunath Khushal	Central	M. E. F.
Raghunath Ram	Bengal	M. E. F.
Raghunath Ramjee	Central	M. E. F.
Raghunath Sheramdas	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Raghunath Tewari	Bihar and Orissa	M. E. F.
Raghunath Nandan	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Raghuvar Dial		M. E. F.
Raghunath		East Persia.
Rahamatali		E. A. E. F.
Rahmat Ullah	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Rahim Ali Ditta	Outsider	M. E. F.
Rahim Bux	Punjab	I. E. F. "A".
Rahim Baksh	Outsider	M. E. F.
Rahim Bux	Punjab	M. E. F. and E. E. F.
Rahim Bux Ramzan	Outsider	M. E. F.
Rahim Sheriff		M. E. F.
Rahimat Khan	Punjab	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Exam.
Rahiman Ali	Punjab	M. E. F.
Rahmat Ali		M. E. F.
Rahimat Ullah	Punjab	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Raj Pathi Singh	Burma	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Raja Narayan	Outsider	M. E. F. and East Persia.
Rajaram Bapu	Bombay	I. E. F. "A"
Rala Ram	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ralla Singh	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Raloo Shamera	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ralu		M. E. F.
Ralu Singh	Punjab	E. K. E.
Ram Barasa	Burma	M. E. F.
Ram Bharoo	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Rama Bhusva	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ram Brick Singh	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ram Chait Dubay	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ram Nair	Madras	M. E. F.
Ramchand		I. E. F. "A"
Ramchand	United Provinces	Bushire E.
Ramchand	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Ramchand	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ramchand	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ramchand	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ram Antar	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Ramchandra	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Ramchandra	Central	M. E. F.
Ramchandra	Central	M. E. F.
Ramchandra	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ramchand Singh	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ramchand Lal	Burma	M. E. F.
Ramchandra Jeyana	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ramchandra Yoon	Outsider	M. E. F.
Ramcharan	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ram Dayal	Central	M. E. F.
Ram Dial		I. E. F. "A"
Ram Dayal	Western	K. K. F.
Ram Dayal	United Provinces	Saharna.
Ram Dayal	Northern	M. E. F.
Ram D'orasav	United Provinces	N. E. F.
Ram Din	Central	M. E. F.
Ram Ditta	Punjab	M. E. F.
Ram Kishen Singh	Central	M. E. F.
Ram Kishor Goraria	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ram Kissen	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ram Kumar	Burma	M. E. F.
Ram Kumar Magzoo	Burma	M. E. F.
Ramlal	Outsider	B. M. Essort.
Ram Lal Jami	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Ram Manorath Misser	Burma	M. E. F.
Ramarayan Lal	Central	M. E. F.
Ramnath Tiwari	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Ramphal	United Provinces	E. A. E. F.
Ram Prasad	Central	E. E. F.
Ramprasad Madho	Central	M. E. F.
Ram Prasad Tiwari	Central	M. E. F.
Ram Rattan	Punjab	B. M. Essort.

Name	Circle	Form
Ram Ratan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Rattan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramf Rattan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Ratan Singh .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramsaram Ram .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Sharan Ahn .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ram Singh .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Ram Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Singh Govind .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Singer Singh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Becher .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Bushire.
Rama Dhanji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ramadhar .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Jama .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rama Jetha .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	E. E. F.
Rama Jetha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Khimna .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Kevandam .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Khoda .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Rama Laxuman .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Magan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rama Mgaha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Nathu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Pango Jadhao .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Bushire.
Rama Pershad .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Rama Raghaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rama Ranu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Rama Swami Pillai .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Rameshwar Dayal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramhood Raga .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramji Bahjee .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Ramji Damji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramaji Raghoba .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramsaram Ram .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ram Sahai .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Ram Sarup .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Ram Tahal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "Ac".
Ramzan Abdul Gafoor .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ramzan Ali .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Rambiram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Ranchod Bahla .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ranchod Kara .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ranchhorddas .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Rangaswamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rangathen .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Rangha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Ranjit Singh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ranjit Singh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ranjit Singh Kutu Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Rannag .. .. .	Panjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Raoji Govind .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Raotla Tarimial .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rata Dana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ratnoo Janoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
Ratti Ram .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Raunak Ram .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Raushan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rav's Datt .. .. .	.. .. .	East Punjab.
Ravji Bhagoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ravji Naran .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rawji Govind .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ravoni .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Ramnag .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Reddi Wenkaya .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rehman Naran .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rehmat Ullah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Risal Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Felix Rodrigues .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Roghinandanlal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Roshan Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Rudal Deludin .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rup Naran Lal .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rupsingh .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rup Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rup Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Rup Singh .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
Rupa Homa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Riven .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Rura .. .. .	.. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Alagiri Sami Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Appalaswamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. C. Roy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Chellum Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
S. G. Waiker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Hamatruo .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Hikmatulla .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. K. Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. M. Godse .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Munajee Rao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. N. Theogarajan Timbar .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. N. Venkatswami Raju .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire.
S. Panchnatha Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. R. Mangre .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Sulbiah .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Shaikh Abdul Kadir .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire.
S. Guriam Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Valayandha Kurup .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Vedamuthu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subdin Faiza .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom- bay.	Bushire.
Sabha Karsur .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sahut Izzat .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sada Gala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sada Gala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sadashiv Dhondoo .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	L. E. F. "A."
Sadashiv Dhondoo .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sadhu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	British Mission Esmer.
Sadhu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. E. F.
Sadhu Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sadulla Madad .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sadulaji Khan Bar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name	Circle	Force
Saga Dhano .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sagan Sava .. .. .	Outsider Sweeper .. .. .	Salonica.
Saguji Damaji Mod .. .. .	Outsider Sweeper .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sahan Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sahan Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sahdeo Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sahdeo Ram .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sahleo Ram .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Sahab Din Fakir .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Said Ahmed .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A."
Said Akber .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Said Amir Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Said Mir Valayshah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sajan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sakaram Govindrao Vishwarao .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sakhia Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Sakrisingh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Salam Tulla Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Sahr Bakhsh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Salgir Prasad .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Saligram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	Bushire.
Salig Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F. & East Persia.
Salig Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Salig Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Salonica.
Saloman Narsu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Samarth .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Samartha Falji .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Sambhuji Annaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sambhaji Anaji Riswadker .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sambhu Datt .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Samuel David .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Samunder Singh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sana Gaba .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sana Prabhoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sanchit Ram Kolita .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Saudagar Din .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sangaram Dutt .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sanjan Khoda .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sanker Pillai .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sankhi Abilakh .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sant Ram .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Santa Singh Lal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Santa Singh L. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Santh Baksh Lal .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Santiram Kakati .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Santa .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Santoo .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Saradchand .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Sanwal .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sardarali .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sardar Bakhsh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A."
Sardar Bagda .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sardar Khan .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sarade Kawt Di .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sardar Debi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Sardara Sheikh .. .. .	.....	East Persia.

Name	Circle	Force
Sarup Singh .. .. .	Burma	M. E. F.
Saroopa .. .. .		East Persia.
Sashi Bhuvan Singh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Sater Ali .. .. .	Punjab	A. Force.
Satesh Chandra De .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
Satguru Prasad .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Satiz Ram .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Satis Chandra Sen .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Sava Mana .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sava Karsan .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Syed Abdur Rehman .. .. .	Madras	M. E. F.
Syed Abdur Sahab .. .. .	Madras	M. E. F.
Sayat Hyat Kandori .. .. .		M. E. F.
Sayed Munim .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sayed Mustafa .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
Soowa Jeeva .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sha Dulla Modak .. .. .		M. E. F.
Shah Mahomed .. .. .	Punjab	I. E. F. "A"
Shah Mahomed .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
Shah Sawar Khan .. .. .	Northern	E. E. F.
Shah Zamon .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
Shah Zaman Ahmed Khan .. .. .	Punjab	Bushire.
Shaikh Amir .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
Shaik Usman Abdul Rehman .. .. .	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Shaikh Usman Abdul Rahman .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
Shakrulla .. .. .		East Persia.
Shamas Din .. .. .	Punjab	A. Force.
Shambhu Dutt Pandey .. .. .	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Shambhal .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
Shameul Kamar .. .. .	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Shamsher .. .. .		East Persia.
Shamwell Dinker .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
Shanor Ahmed Khan .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
Shanker Alapsingh .. .. .	Northern	M. E. F.
Shanker Bapu Dharwe .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
Shanker Bapoo Dayane Marathi .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
Shanker Doss .. .. .	Punjab	E. E. F.
Shanker Devi Singh .. .. .	Central	M. E. F.
Shanker Dulla .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanker Zropa .. .. .		M. E. F.
Shanker Gir .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanker Govind .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanker Irrappa Parit .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanker Lal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Shanker Lal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Shanker Lal .. .. .	United Provinces	M. E. F.
Shanker Natha .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shankernath Baijnath .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanker Nath Baijnath .. .. .	Outsider	E. E. F.
Shanker Prasad .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanker Ramchandra Mangre .. .. .	Bombay	M. E. F.
Shanker Ratna .. .. .	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Shanker Singh .. .. .	Punjab	M. E. F.
Shanker Tukaran .. .. .	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shanmaga Sundar Nadar .. .. .	Madras	M. E. F.
Shantiram Kahoti .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.
Shaw Ahmed .. .. .	Bengal and Assam	M. E. F.



Name	Circle	Pureo.
Sheroo		L. E. F. "A"
Sheikh Ahmed	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Shekh Ahmed	Punjab	M. E. F.
Sk. Abdulla Sk. Abbas	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Sk. Abdul Sk. Dawood	Bombay	M. E. F.
Sk. Abdul Sk. Mahomed		M. E. F.
Shaikh Adam	Madras	M. E. F.
Shaikh Ahmed		M. E. F.
Shaikh Amir Sk. Wazir	Central	M. E. F.
Sk. Chand Sk. Abdul	Outsider	Salonica.
Sk. Chand Sk. Abdulla	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sk. Chidi		E. A. E. F.
Sk. Dawood Wallad Abdul		M. E. F.
Sk. Esuf Abdul Hasain	Outsider	Salonica.
Sk. Ismail Abdulla	Bombay	M. E. F.
Sk. Fakiruddin	Madras	M. E. F.
Sk. Galoo Sk. Abdul	Bombay	M. E. F.
Sk. Gulab Sk. Turab	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sk. Ibrahim Ali	Bombay	M. E. F.
Sk. Idoo	Central	M. E. F.
Sk. Ismail Sk. Kallu		M. E. F.
Sk. Ismail Sk. Kalu	Aden	M. E. F.
Sk. Mahomed Elias	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sk. Mahomed Dawood	Bombay	M. E. F.
Sk. Mahomed Sk. Abdul	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sk. Mahomed Wallad Hamid	Bombay	M. E. F.
Sk. Nadir Ali	Burma	M. E. F.
Sarif Singh	Burma	E. E. F.
Sheokar Belde	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Sheo Karan Singh	Bengal and Assam	E. E. F.
Sheo Ratan Lal	United Provinces	E. E. F.
Sher Baz Sharaj Ali	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sheragh	Outsider	E. A. E. F.
Sher Din Meher Din	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sher Jaman Kadam	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sher Mahomed	Northern	M. E. F.
Sher Mahomed	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Sheroo		M. E. F.
Sheroo Peeroo	Outsider	M. E. F.
Sher Singh	Punjab	E. A. E. F.
Sher Singh	Northern	E. A. E. F.
Shib Charan Lal	United Provinces	Bushire.
Shiromony	Burma	M. E. F.
Shitab Khan	United Provinces	E. A. E. F.
Shiva Balu	Outsider	Bushire.
Shiv Charan Lal	United Provinces	E. A. E. F.
Shiva Hari	Bombay Outsider	Bushire.
Shiva Jiwa	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shiva Lallo	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shivnand Singh	Punjab	M. E. F.
Shiwa Narsoo	Bombay	M. E. F.
Shivram	Central	M. E. F.
Shivram Tukaram Khamkar	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Shivraram Mahadeo	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shivram Maruti	Outsider	M. E. F.
Shivram Nilkanth Sawant	Bombay	E. A. E. F.
Shivram Tukaram	Outsider	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Shri Krishna .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shivrao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shiva Bhicaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Shihibuddin .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Shr? Ballabh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shri Balloo .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shribatti .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Shri Kishen .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shri Nandan Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Shriniwas Tewari .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shriniwas Upadhia .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shripat Balaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shripat Ganpat Waiker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shripat Vithal Nadkarni .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Shripat Vithal Nadkarni .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Shri Ram .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Shulam Hussein Sammu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sivram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sidi .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sidi Jumma .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sidram Bharmana Mulkekar .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sidi Vera .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Silva .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
L. Silva .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Singh Bir .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Siraj .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Sital Prasad .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Sital Singh .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sita Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram Atmaram .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram Atmaram Bhogle .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitaram Ramchandra Nalavde .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sitta Sahai .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Siva Narsu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Siwa Jiwa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Siwaram Nilkant Sawant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Siyaram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Soga Dhana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sohall Lal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sohan Sing .. .. .	Engaged at Basra .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sohawan .. .. .	.....	I. E. F. "A".
Sohua .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	I. E. F. "A".
Solaman Ali Shaid .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Soma Asha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Soma Chhagan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Soma Mana .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Soma Punja .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Somchand Khodu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Somasundera Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sona Gaba .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sona Prabhu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sonch Shah .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sonkhiram Abhilakh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sonoo Ramji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Sonu Khemji .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
S. Souza .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sreenath Upadhya .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Sriballabh .. .. .	Rajputana .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sri Kisen .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Srinbas Tiwary .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Srinivash Tiwary .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	Bushire.
Sromoni .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suba Bhagwan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Suba Lal .. .. .	Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subhani .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subramaniyam .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subramania Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subramiyan Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Subrayad .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sudhu Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Salonica.
Sudkuja Hira .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sujaram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sukha Kala .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Suka Bhagwan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sukha Becher .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suka Kala .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sukhu Kanu .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	Bushire.
Suleman Narsee .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Sultan Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sunder Dass .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sunder Lal .. .. .	Central .. .. .	E. E. F.
Sunder Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	L. E. F. "A"
Sunder Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suraj Bala .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suraj Nala .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suraj Bali .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Sunder Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Suraji Bhawaji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suraj Din .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suraj Lal Singh .. .. .	Eastern .. .. .	M. E. F.
Surajumi Patni .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Suraj Pall .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Surajpal Ramdin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. E. F.
Suraj Prasad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Surana Appalaswamy .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Surajamari Patni .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Surat Pol Singh .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Surjee Prasad .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Ahmed .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Ahmed .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Ahmed .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Azam Syed Alam .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Hikmatulla .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Ibrahim .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Imam Sib .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Mahomed Khan .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Muzaffer Husein .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Syed Subhan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
T. Appalswamy .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
T. Bastian .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. B. Lakshmanan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. E. Chidambarum Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Govindswamy Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. K. Chanduswamy Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.



Name.	Circle.	Force.
T. Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Punnuswamy Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
T. Kelappon .. .. .	Malabar Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. P. Sayed Ali Sahib .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Bushire
T. Sanjeevi Mudaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
T. Sinachalam Pillai .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. V. Krishnayya .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. V. Muniappa .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
T. Velu Panikker .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	Salonica.
Taj Din .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	A. Force.
Tantilal Dadoo .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tarachand .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tarachand .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tarachand Chejjuring .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Taradutt Luttri Ram .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire.
Tara Dutt Tewari .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tara Khumi .. .. .	Locally recruited .. .. .	M. E. F.
Taliyappa Sopal Shalunke .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tavumir Shah Mahd. Suratch .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Teska Necha .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tokaram Durgopal .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Taj Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Toja Khora .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Toola Chimatta .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Bushire F.
Tor Ram .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thakur Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thangerloo Moomaney .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thangasamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thooti Venkatram .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thoyagarajan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Thiavran Pillay .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
G. Thomas .. .. .	.....	Bushire F.
Thulukanam .. .. .	Burma .. .. .	M. E. F.
Thingun Mitto Chetty .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tunal Kahar .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Varath Ram B. .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	Bushire F.
Tirkharam .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tobarak Ali .. .. .	Bengal and Assam .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tokaram Bapuji .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Toni .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Tookaram Rajji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tookaram Sawla .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Tota Ram .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Trikum Becher .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Toloksing .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tufani Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tokaram Abaji Chawan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tokaram Babaji .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Tulsi Gagi .. .. .	.....	E. A. E. F.
Tulsi Gangji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Udan Singh .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Udhi Singh Kalia Singh .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom'y .. .. .	Bushire F.
Umar .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom'y .. .. .	.....
Umaji Arjun Ramoshi .. .. .	Outsider recruited at Bom'y .. .. .	M. E. F.
Umajirao .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Uma .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Umrao Singh .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	E. E. F.
Usman Beg .. .. .	Northern .. .. .	M. E. F.

Name.	Circle.	Force.
Uttam Singh .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Chinayya .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Krishnan Nayar .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. M. Sangli Pillay .. .. .	Southern .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Mokhu .. .. .	Malabar .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Perumal Naidu .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. Ram Swamy .. .. .	.....	M. E. E.
V. Ravann .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
V. S. Anjadaman Mandaly .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Vahid Bahadur .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vahid Bahadur .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vaijnath Nagappa Pujari .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Valabh Vasua .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vanaji Merji .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vashram Khusal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vazir Hussain .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Velayudhan Kesavan .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	E. E. F.
Velji Kama .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Venket Ram Krishnachan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Venkuturalnan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Venkataswamy .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Venu Gopal Naidoo .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Velluri Narainiham .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vinayak Joseph .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vinayak Laxman .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vira Desa .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vira Lakha .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Viru .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Vishnu Sagoon Aselker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Vishram Baboo Kalgaonker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vishram Ganoo Chawan .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vishram Kushal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vishram Mahadeo .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	E. E. F.
Vishram Yeswant Ghag .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vishnu Govind .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Vishwanath Ramchandra Khandilker.	Bombay .. .. .	E. A. E. F.
Vishwath Vithal .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vithal Appaji Sawant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Vithal Appaji Sawant .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wahbul Shariff .. .. .	Madras .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wahid Hussan .. .. .	.....	M. E. F.
Wahid Baksh .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Wajat Khan .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wali Dad .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wali Mahomed .. .. .	Central .. .. .	M. E. F.
Walait Khan .. .. .	.....	East Persia.
Wali Ullah .. .. .	Punjab .. .. .	M. E. F.
Wazir Ahmed .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	I. E. F. "A"
Wair Ahmed .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Y. C. Surve .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Yakub Noorudin .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Yar Mahomed Khan Jardar Khan .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Yeswant Balwant Shukla .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Yeswant Mahadeo Parab Mayeker .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	Aden F. F.
Yesu Pandu .. .. .	Outsider .. .. .	M. E. F.
Zafer Ahmed .. .. .	United Provinces .. .. .	M. E. F.
Zakur Hussain .. .. .	Bombay .. .. .	M. E. F.
Zarif Mahomed .. .. .	Central .. .. .	Bushire F.
Fransis Zavier .. .. .	Orderly to Mr. Hughes .. .. .	M. E. F.

# INDEX.

	PAGE.
" A " Force .. .. .	1, 118.
Abadan .. .. .	138, 155.
Abdul Subhan II, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Aden .. .. .	2, 4, 79, 80, 266.
Advanced Base P.O. .. .. .	159.
Advanced Stock Depot .. .. .	143.
Aeroplanes .. .. .	120, 121, 139.
Afghan War .. .. .	10.
African Postal Corps .. .. .	261.
Africa, East .. .. .	5, 9.
Aga Jaffer .. .. .	133.
Ahwaz .. .. .	131, 134, 135, 153, 174.
Aire .. .. .	37, 71.
Aitkens, General .. .. .	253.
Aitkinson, General .. .. .	284.
Alani Khan .. .. .	201.
Albuquerque, M. F. D. .. .. .	269.
Alen, Sergeant L. G. .. .. .	261.
Aleppo .. .. .	93.
Alexandria .. .. .	82, 104, 107.
Ali-al-Gharbi .. .. .	119, 141.
Alim Khan, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Alimuddin, Jemadar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Altham, General .. .. .	170.
Amara .. .. .	116, 117, 156, 166, 171.
Anchan, Sergeant J. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Andrews, Brigadier-General T. .. .. .	227, 235.
Angelo, Major A. A. .. .. .	10, 146, 148, 164, 172, 178, 180, 185; Chapter XXI, Pages 279 to 284.
Anglo-Persian Oil Company .. .. .	136, 153.
Appleby, Lieutenant-Colonel .. .. .	1, 118; Chapter XVIII, pages 253 to 265.
Arjun Singh, Mr. .. .. .	292.
" Arragon " .. .. .	104.
Arab rising .. .. .	11.
Arab Village .. .. .	201.
Army Postal Service .. .. .	292.
Asaha Beg, Subedar .. .. .	73.



	PAGE.
Askabad .. .. .	9.
Atab .. .. .	142.
Augier, Captain A. R. .. .. .	192, 281.
Austen, General .. .. .	171.
Avad, Mr. M. R. .. .. .	292.
Azevedo, Lieutenant A. E. .. .. .	192.
Aziziyah .. .. .	142.
" B " Force .. .. .	111.
Ballbeck .. .. .	90.
Babady, Mr. V. R. .. .. .	292.
Babington, Mrs. .. .. .	291.
Babylon .. .. .	167.
Baghdad .. .. .	6.
Bagshawe, Lieutenant-Colonel E. L. .. .. .	156, 178.
Bahrein .. .. .	113.
Baku .. .. .	8, 181, 182, 231, 233, 236.
Baluchistan .. .. .	271.
Bandar Abbas .. .. .	6.
Baquba .. .. .	6, 169.
Barrett, General Sir Arthur .. .. .	115, 131, 134.
Barron, Major A. H. D. .. .. .	268.
Barrow, General Sir Edmund .. .. .	29, 31.
Bartelot, Major Sir Walter .. .. .	185.
Barton Wright .. .. .	1, 28, 33, 36, 47, 62-65, 67, 69.
Basu, Jemadar A. K. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Bates, Corporal .. .. .	261.
Beit Namah .. .. .	131.
Beit Vakil .. .. .	147.
Bell, Lieutenant .. .. .	178.
Bell, Miss Gertrude .. .. .	174.
Bellam .. .. .	133.
Bhagat Singh, Mr. .. .. .	208.
Bickers, Lieutenant M. .. .. .	8, 9, 10, 110, 181, 207, Chapter XIV, [pp 207-226.
Bigg, Captain .. .. .	233.
Bignell, Major R. G. .. .. .	268.
Bingham, Lieutenant A. D. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Bisitun .. .. .	230.
Black Sea .. .. .	109.
Bliss, Mr. C. V. .. .. .	viii, 156.
Bootaram, Mr. .. .. .	268.

## PAGE.

Bosanti .. .. .	9.
Boulogne .. .. .	1, 26, 27, 41, 72.
Bradshaw, Lieutenant-Colonel C. R., D.A. and Q.M.G. .. .. .	278.
Branson, Major .. .. .	126.
Bray, Lieutenant .. .. .	197, 199.
British Postal Orders .. .. .	33, 100, 217.
Brooking, General .. .. .	6, 185.
Browne, Captain A. I. P. .. .. .	158, 160.
Brownlow, General .. .. .	148.
Buchanan, Mr. .. .. .	282.
Buchanan, Mrs. .. .. .	282.
Buckner, Captain J. S. .. .. .	146, 148, 151, 155, 157, 158, 164, 165, 173, 176, 177, 178.
Buckner, Lieutenant N. M. .. .. .	148, 151, 153, 154.
Bull, H. R. H. .. .. .	84.
Bullard, Lieutenant E. G. .. .. .	Frontispiece, 2, 3, 15, 24, 25, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47-60, 67, 72, 74.
Burlingham, Mr. .. .. .	178, 179.
Burmese Orchestra .. .. .	164.
Bushire .. .. .	4, 135, 137, 243.
Bushire Force .. .. .	238.
Byrne, Mr. J. A. .. .. .	77, 79.
Campbell, General. . . . .	148, 165, 176.
Canal .. .. .	2, 3.
Carpenter, Mr. .. .. .	270.
Caucasus .. .. .	8.
Cavalry Division .. .. .	143.
Censor's Office .. .. .	274.
Censorship .. .. .	99, 126, 277.
Chatterji, Havildar Satish Chandra .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Chatterton, Right Reverend Eyre .. .. .	42.
Chetty, Mr. K. D. . . . .	184.
Chief Censor .. .. .	125, 126.
Choques .. .. .	25.
Choudhury, Havildar Amulya Ratan Roy .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Christmas Mail .. .. .	142.
Civil Post Offices .. .. .	In Egypt 90. In Bas- rah 116, 131, 135, 141. In Baghdad 144, 161, 172.

	PAGE.
Clarke, Mr. G. R. . . . .	viii, 79, 178, 179, 180, 287.
Clerici, Major C. J. E. . . . .	2, 7, 10, 76, 140, 149, 151, 156, 160. Chapter VIII, pages 128-144, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 179, 279.
Climo, Major-General S. H., C.B., D.S.O. . . . .	276.
Clyde, Sergeant J. . . . .	261.
Cobbe, General . . . . .	171.
Colenso, Lieutenant A. . . . .	261.
Collett, Assistant Commissary S. O. . . . .	Frontispiece, 270.
Comforts Fund . . . . .	11, 84, 285.
Complaints . . . . .	102.
Constantinople . . . . .	109, 110.
Convoy Day . . . . .	195.
Coode, Mrs. . . . .	291.
Cook, Captain J. H. E. . . . .	2, 9, 31, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 56, 57, 67, 68, 71, 84, 87, 88.
Cox, Sir Percy . . . . .	153, 172, 187, 284.
Cox, Lady . . . . .	187.
Cox, General H. V. . . . .	103.
Cowasjee Dinshaw, Messrs. . . . .	270.
Creagan, Lieutenant . . . . .	178, 189.
Cross Post Offices . . . . .	96.
Ctesiphon . . . . .	117, 134.
" D " Force . . . . .	2, 107, 111, 118, 130, 156.
Daulat Rai, Lieutenant . . . . .	274.
D.P.S., Office of . . . . .	168.
Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	265.
D.D.P.S., Civil Mesopotamia . . . . .	7.
D.R.L.S. . . . .	173, 277.
D'Silva, Sub-Conductor R. . . . .	Frontispiece, 241.
D'Silva, Havildar M. . . . .	Frontispiece.
D'Souza, Lieutenant F. . . . .	268.
Daintith, Captain M. C. . . . .	260.
Dalbandin . . . . .	1.
Dall . . . . .	79.
Dar-es-Salaam . . . . .	5.
Das, Jemadar Sasi Mohan . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Dasu Ram, Jemadar . . . . .	Frontispiece.



	PAGE.
Davis, Mr. . . . . .	185, 223, 234 ; Chapter XV, pp. 227-237.
Davison, Lieutenant J. . . . .	199, 202.
Delamain, General . . . . .	130.
Delivery by postmen . . . . .	294.
Demobilization . . . . .	7.
DeMonte, Miss E. . . . .	vii
Dennehy, Captain W. C. . . . .	Frontispiece.
DeSmidt, Lieutenant-Colonel G. E. O. . . . .	viii, 10, 280.
Devi Das, Mr. . . . .	268.
Desraj, Assistant Commissary A. M. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Dew, Colonel . . . . .	246, 249.
Dharilal, Jemadar. . . . .	275.
Diala . . . . .	6.
Dias, Mr. . . . .	291.
Division, 6th . . . . .	119, 131, 135.
Division, 13th . . . . .	139, 185.
Division, 15th . . . . .	157.
Dobbs, Colonel . . . . .	260.
Donovan, Lieutenant P. . . . .	10, 239.
Doran, Mr. E. A. . . . .	133, 134, 285, 291.
Doran, 2nd Lieutenant E. S. . . . .	Frontispiece, 77.
Douglas, General . . . . .	239.
Drew, General . . . . .	242.
Dunsterforce . . . . .	8, 209, 229.
Dunsterville, General . . . . .	8, 185, 210, 229.
Durban . . . . .	9.
Dwyer, 2nd Lieutenant H. B. . . . .	Frontispiece.
" E " Force . . . . .	2, 103.
East Persia Cordon . . . . .	250.
Eccleston, Lieutenant H. C. . . . .	192.
Elliott, Lieutenant . . . . .	6.
Elridge, Mr. . . . .	231, 233.
Elsmie, General . . . . .	239.
English Mail . . . . .	115, 119.
Enquiry Office . . . . .	124.
Enzeli . . . . .	8, 179, 181, 185, 226, 231.
Es Sinn . . . . .	140, 141, 196.
Ewart, Major-General . . . . .	260.
Exception List . . . . .	124, 134, 165.
Exchange—difficulty of—in Persia . . . . .	217.
Express Letter Service . . . . .	173.
" F " Force . . . . .	2.

	PAGE.
Fanshaw, Sergeant G. N. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Fao . . . . .	113, 131, 133.
Faqir Muhamad, Jemadar . . . . .	245.
Fazal Rahman, Havildar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Ferguson, Captain J. . . . .	77, 79, 169.
Fido, Mr. . . . .	54.
Field Postmaster . . . . .	186.
Field Post Office . . . . .	142.
F.P.O. combined system . . . . .	83.
F.P.O. 33 . . . . .	3, 182.
F.P.O. 81 . . . . .	209, 210, 227, 229, 232.
F.P.O. travelling . . . . .	158.
Field Post Offices—normal scale of . . . . .	130.
Field Postal System . . . . .	France 18; Egypt 91-98.
Figueredo, Mrs. Matilda . . . . .	291.
Filayah . . . . .	141, 195.
French, Colonel V. C. . . . .	45, 171.
Frew, Captain H. . . . .	261.
“ G ” Force . . . . .	3, 4, 104, 106, 107, 118.
Gabriel . . . . .	168.
Gallipoli . . . . .	3, 4, 106.
Ganpat Mudaliar, Mr. . . . .	268.
General Superintendent, Eastern Telegraph Cable Company . . . . .	292.
German East Africa . . . . .	5.
Ghosh, Mr. R. K. . . . .	208.
Ghosh, Subedar Basudeb . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Ghulam Muhamad, Subedar . . . . .	242.
Ghulam Nabbi, Mr. . . . .	162, 163.
Gifts and Comforts. See Comforts Fund . . . . .	11.
Gillespie, Captain H. . . . .	268.
Gillespie, Lieutenant A. G. . . . .	77, 79, 82, Chapter VI, pages 103-110. 106, 108.
Gomes, Mr. B. . . . .	291.
Gonsalves, Mr. B. C. . . . .	Frontispiece, 270.
Gopi Chand, Mr. L. . . . .	292.
Gonsolois, Mr. A. . . . .	268.
Gordon Mr. . . . .	34.
Govindan Nair, Havildar K. A. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Govind Chintaman Nene, Jemadar . . . . .	245.
Graham, 2nd Lieutenant E. M. . . . .	Frontispiece, 17, 70, 71.

	PAGE.
Gray Mackenzie, Messrs. . . . .	115, 134, 137, 147, 157 167.
Greene, Captain R., R.E. . . . .	Frontispiece, 6, 8, 238, 239.
Gregory, Mr. J. H. . . . .	234.
Grylls, Major . . . . .	278.
Gritton, Sub-Conductor S. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Ghulam Din, Havildar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Gur Ditt Mull, Havildar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Gwan Din Abdulla, Mr. . . . .	208.
“ H. ” Base. . . . .	109.
H. M. L. “ Chin ” . . . . .	203.
Hamadan . . . . .	179, 181, 230.
Hamar Lake . . . . .	204.
Hans Raj, I., Havildar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Hardinge, Lord . . . . .	133.
Hart, Mr. . . . .	181, 231.
Hurgovind Manishanker Dave, Havildar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Harrison, Mr. C. H., I.C.S. . . . .	137.
Harrison, Mrs. . . . .	11, 162, 164, 184, 260, 265.
Haveli Ram, Mr. L. . . . .	292.
Hebberd, Lieut. H. H. . . . .	112
Hebberd, Private H. C. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Hedges, Major . . . . .	156.
Hewett, Sir John . . . . .	187.
Hillah . . . . .	166, 282.
Hinaidi . . . . .	144, 149, 160, 166.
Hindiyah . . . . .	167.
Hit . . . . .	182, 185.
Homer, Assistant Commissary . . . . .	162.
Hopkins, Mr. . . . .	291.
Hughes, Colonel A. J. . . . .	2, 4, 6, 76, 78, 81, 87, 146, 147, 148, 151, 165.
Hughes, General . . . . .	148.
Igaaf Pasha . . . . .	284.
Ikbal Nath, Subedar Pandit . . . . .	239.
Iraq Postal Circle . . . . .	280.
Iraq Post Office . . . . .	11.
Ismailia . . . . .	94, 95.
Jaichunden, Mr. . . . .	292.



	PAGE.
James, Lieutenant .. .. .	179, 180.
Jamieson, Sergeant W. H. .. .. .	261.
Jan Mahomed, Jemadar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Jainti Pershad .. .. .	61.
Jawahir Singh .. .. .	77.
Jawala Sahai, Lala .. .. .	208.
Jerablus .. .. .	91.
Jerusalem .. .. .	83.
“ Jhelu ” .. .. .	186.
Jogina, D. H. .. .. .	113.
Jones, Sergeant E. .. .. .	261.
Joshi, Mr. D. S. .. .. .	268.
Kaluram, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Kantara .. .. .	77.
Karam Chand, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Karmarkar, Havildar M. S. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Karve, B. N. .. .. .	34, 36.
Kazvin .. .. .	179, 181.
Kelly, Lieutenant E. S. .. .. .	238, 239, 245.
Kerbela .. .. .	164, 167.
Kermanshah .. .. .	179, 181.
Khambatta, Mr. .. .. .	291.
Khamosh, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Khaniqin .. .. .	160, 169, 181, 185.
Khan Kuba .. .. .	280, 281.
Khazan Singh, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Kilman, Captain .. .. .	6, 8; Chapter XVII, pages 246-252.
King, Lieutenant W. H. .. .. .	25, 28, 31, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 61, 68, 75.
Kilindini .. .. .	2, 256.
Kothavala, S. R. .. .. .	viii, 275.
Koweit .. .. .	132, 134, 139.
Kran .. .. .	181, 241.
Krasnavodsk .. .. .	213.
Kufa .. .. .	166.
Kundan Lal Basi, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Kut .. .. .	3, 117, 134, 135, 136, 157
Kut-el-Amara—battle of .. .. .	117.
Hussain, Mr. L. M. .. .. .	268.
Labour Corps .. .. .	120.

	PAGE.
Lahiri, Havildar Kali Kanta .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Lahiri, Havildar Nagindra Mohan .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Lake, Sir Percy .. .. .	142.
Lakhat Ram, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Lalkaka, P. R. .. .. .	77.
Latafat Hussain, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Leachman, Colonel .. .. .	282.
Leman, Mr. .. .. .	270.
Leslie, Colonel .. .. .	170.
Life Insurance .. .. .	101.
Lillers .. .. .	48-60, 70.
Little, Lieutenant .. .. .	178.
Local Resources .. .. .	157.
Location Book .. .. .	97.
Love, Captain .. .. .	291.
Lovejoy, Lieutenant .. .. .	242.
Ludd .. .. .	83, 87, 88.
Lynch Bros. .. .. .	133.
MacEwah, General .. .. .	173.
MacMunn, General .. .. .	122, 147, 154, 178.
Macpherson, Major .. .. .	167.
Maduranayagam, Jemadar L. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Magil .. .. .	133, 174.
Mahamad Abdulla .. .. .	197.
Maharaja of Tehri .. .. .	292.
M. Mahomed Ebrahim, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Mail arrangements .. .. .	In Egypt 92—96; in France 18; in Mesopotamia 116.
Mail Services .. .. .	132; To Persian Gulf 132.
Makina .. .. .	166, 183.
Mallison, General .. .. .	212, 250.
"Mallison's" Mission .. .. .	212.
Mandhar Nath, Pandit .. .. .	292.
Mandorina, Havildar N. M. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Mangal Sain, Rai Sahib .. .. .	292.
Marshall, General Sir William .. .. .	6, 156, 166.
Marshall, Captain .. .. .	167.
Marseilles .. .. .	1, 12-15, 38, 46, 68, 69.
Martelli, Mr. R. A. .. .. .	208.
Martin, Mr. .. .. .	34.

	PAGE.
Mathews, Sergeant .. .. .	261.
Mathura Lal, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Maude, General .. .. .	4, 5, 6, 143, 152.
Maung Ba Pai .. .. .	207.
Maung Kaja Yan .. .. .	208.
Maxwell, Sir William .. .. .	38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 59, '60, 72, 128, 139, 142, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 172.
McLeavy, Sub-Conductor C. E. .. .. .	Frontispiece, 45.
McMinn, Major .. .. .	2, 3, 4, 77, 79, 191 ; Chapter XL, pages 191-196, 199.
“ Mejediah ” .. .. .	120.
Melliss, General .. .. .	135.
Menzil .. .. .	233.
Menezes, Sergeant Silver .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Meredith, Mr. R. .. .. .	178, 179, 180.
Mereweather, Lieutenant-Colonel .. .. .	2.
Mersa Matruh .. .. .	3.
Mess .. .. .	177.
Michael, Sergeant M. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Milborrow, Mr. .. .. .	147.
Moens, Colonel .. .. .	164.
Mohammed Akbar .. .. .	248.
Mohamed Akbar, Clerk .. .. .	252.
Mohamed Hussain, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Mohamed Nazar, Mr. .. .. .	208.
Mohammerah .. .. .	131, 132, 134.
M. Molitor .. .. .	181, 185.
Money Orders .. .. .	33; 100 Family Remittance ; 105 at the Dardanelles ; 107, 114, 219, 234, 241.
Mosul .. .. .	7, 187.
Motor Transport .. .. .	179.
Mudlokar, Mr. N. D. .. .. .	292.
Mudros .. .. .	79, 104.
Murlidhar, Rai Sahib .. .. .	292.
Murphy, Misses .. .. .	291.
Murtrie, Mrs. .. .. .	291.
Mudaliar, Anantrappa P., Jemadar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Mukherjee, Havildar Jitandra Nath .. .. .	Frontispiece.



	PAGE.
Munuswamy Naidu, Jemadar B. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Murphy, Mr. . . . .	15.
Muthu Krishna Moodaliar, Subedar . . . . .	245.
Nabbi Bakhsh . . . . .	185, 283.
Nadder, Assistant Commissary J. S. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Nahr-Umar . . . . .	144, 166.
Naidu, F.P.O. No. 3 . . . . .	61.
Nandi, Havildar J. L. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Narayan Annaji Pandit, Jemadar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Narsingrao, Havildar W. S. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Nash, Mr. A. R. C. . . . .	208.
Nasiriyah . . . . .	134, 205.
Nejef . . . . .	167.
Neuve Chapelle . . . . .	2, 34.
Newton, Mr. H. M. . . . .	15, 44, 84.
Nihal Chand, Subedar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Nixon, Sir John . . . . .	134, 140.
Norperforce . . . . .	179, 181, 234.
North-West Frontier . . . . .	10.
Nur Khan, Postmaster . . . . .	252.
O'Callaghan, Lieutenant . . . . .	185.
O'Dowda, General. . . . .	185.
O'Dwyer, Lady . . . . .	292.
Officers Mess . . . . .	158.
Orah . . . . .	139, 191.
Orleans . . . . .	17.
Orton, Colonel . . . . .	240.
Owens, Captain J. H. . . . .	2 : Chapter VII, pages 111-127, 149, 150, 184, 192, 198.
P. 60 . . . . .	148.
Palestine . . . . .	9, 83, 84.
Parc Borely . . . . .	14, 15.
Parcel Post . . . . .	161.
Parcels . . . . .	122 ; 123 state of — on arrival ; 232, 233.
Paris . . . . .	16.
Parshottam Ram . . . . .	33.
Patriek, Mr. . . . .	2, 30, 31.
Patty, Sergeant Abis . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Paramanik, Havildar Monindra Nath . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Pearson, Corporal . . . . .	167.
Persia . . . . .	6.

	PAGE.
Persia, East .. .. .	6, 8, 10, 246.
Persia, North .. .. .	7, 10, 179.
Persia, South .. .. .	6, 8, 10.
Petrovsk .. .. .	213.
Phipson, Corporal L. .. .. .	261.
Pinto, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Piggott, Mr. L. G. .. .. .	44, 84.
Pilkington, Lieutenant-Colonel H. H. .. .. .	1, 2, 3, 12-16, 41, 67, 69, 72, 74, 142, 291.
Polo Ram, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Poperinghe .. .. .	37.
Port Amelia .. .. .	5.
Port Said .. .. .	93, 94, 95.
Port Tefik .. .. .	94, 95.
Postal Camp .. .. .	162, 163, 164.
Postal Manual, War .. .. .	293.
Postal Officers' Mess .. .. .	178, 179.
Postal Officials .. .. .	161.
Post Orderlies .. .. .	99, 173.
Postal Staff, Endurance of .. .. .	vii, 37, 44, 46, 85, 138, 187, 248.
Price, Colonel .. .. .	17, 32, 46, 61.
Probyn Smith .. .. .	146, 164, 172, 175, 178, 199.
Purshottam Das, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Purshottam Mudaliar, Havildar K. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Pursell, Mr. R. S. . . . .	154, 178, 179.
" Q " Branch .. .. .	293.
Quetta .. .. .	271, 272, 273.
Quilter, Captain .. .. .	8, Chapter, XVI pages 238-245, 245.
Qurnah .. .. .	133.
Rahmatullah Khan .. .. .	284.
Raj Bahadur, Mr. B. .. .. .	292.
Ramadie .. .. .	6, 160, 185.
Ramchandra Dhimsary, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Ramgopal, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Ram Lal, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Ramnath Vaidya, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Ram Ratan, Mr. .. .. .	292.
Ramsarup Singh, Havildar .. .. .	Frontispiece.

## PAGE.

Rattray, General .. .. .	171.
Rebello, Mr. .. .. .	175.
Record Office .. .. .	184.
Registration .. .. .	33.
Rehill, Mrs. .. .. .	291.
Relative Rank .. .. .	293.
Rennick, Colonel .. .. .	292.
Reshire .. .. .	239, 245.
Resht .. .. .	8, 181.
Returned Letter Office (R.L.O.) .. .. .	6 : in Egypt 98, 99 ; in Mesopotamia 124, 138, 146, 158, 165, 166, 175, 213, 294.
Rezais, sleeping bag .. .. .	184.
Richebourg .. .. .	34.
Richman, Sergeant-Major .. .. .	158, 175, 176.
Robinson, Lieutenant .. .. .	261.
Robertson, General Sir William .. .. .	25, 26.
Roderick, Lieutenant W. B. .. .. .	18, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 43, 63, 72.
Rodgers, Sub-Conductor B. A. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Rodrigues, Mrs. .. .. .	291.
Rouen .. .. .	1, 23, 45, 62.
Rowe, Mrs. .. .. .	291.
Rowden, Lieutenant J. .. .. .	261.
Rowland, Sergeant J. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Roy, Mr. A. N. .. .. .	283.
Royal Engineer Postal Section .. .. .	5, 261.
Rulach, O. H. G. .. .. .	30, 31.
Russians .. .. .	170.
Ruz .. .. .	160, 179, 182.
S. 3. .. .. .	121.
S. 4. .. .. .	121.
" Sabehe " .. .. .	121.
Sagayam, Jemadar M. D. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Sahara .. .. .	80.
Sahasrabudhe, Mr. N. G. . . . .	268.
Salonica Force .. .. .	9, 106.
Salonica .. .. .	4, 9, 81, 82, 106, 107.
Samarra .. .. .	6.
Sams, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. .. .. .	129, 145, 179, 180, 188, 279.
Saniyat .. .. .	4.



	PAGE.
Sannayat Camp	117.
Sant Lal, Mr. B.	292.
Sarad Chand	45.
Sarma, Havildar Ram Chandra	Frontispiece.
Savings Bank Deposits	101.
Scott, Major-General T. E.	268.
Scovell, Captain, Postal Censor	273.
Scroggie, Lieutenant R. W. N.	77, 104.
Sea Post Office	126, 132 : Bushire- Basrah 135.
Searchfield, Mr.	292.
Seistan Field Force	6.
Seistan Levies	250.
Sen, Lieutenant K. C.	77, 79, 104, 107, 156, 200, 281.
Senussi	80.
Shaiba, battle of	116.
Shaikh Abdulla, Havildar	Frontispiece.
Shaikh Amir, Jemadar	Frontispiece.
Shalom, Lieutenant	179, 181.
Sharaban	163.
Sharma, Mr. J. P.	292.
Sharpe, Mrs.	11, 162, 184, 244, 260, 270, 285, 291, 292.
Sheikh Sa'ad	140, 141, 142, 193.
Sheo Shanker Tiwari, Mr.	292.
Shergat	7.
Sher Swamy Tunj, Mr.	292.
Shiraz	238, 244.
Shujat Ali, Lieutenant	158, 159, 178, 188.
Shuja-ud-din, Mr.	292.
Sikander Khan, Jemadar	Frontispiece, 249.
Simon, Mr.	281.
Sinclair, Lieutenant-Colonel	4 : Chapter V, pages 77- 102, 87.
Smith, Lieutenant E. W.	268.
Smith, Mr. M. E.	4, 31, 77, 79.
Smith, Major C. Probyn	5, 67, 68, 120, 235.
Smith, Lieutenant C. S.	242.
Smith, Major Heriz	278.
Smith, Mr. N.	77.
Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel W. A.	10, 276.
Sorting difficulties	122.
Spear, Lieutenant R. W.	8, 54, 55, 74, 75, 179, 185, 197

	PAGE.
Special promotion. . . . .	295.
Spence, Mr. . . . .	147.
Srinivasa Rao, Mr. M. R. . . . .	242.
St. John, General . . . . .	174.
Stanley, Sergeant A. C. . . . .	259.
Stamps . . . . .	135 Surcharged "Bushire" under British occupation.
Stout, Lieutenant E. B. . . . .	238, 239, 242.
Stowell, Mrs. . . . .	291.
Strick Scott & Co. . . . .	136, 141.
Stuart Wortley, Major-General . . . . .	151, 185.
Subba Rao, Havildar T. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Subramania Iyer, Mr. K. S. . . . .	208, 234.
Sullivan, General . . . . .	154.
Sullivan, Captain M. A. P. . . . .	Chapter XIX. pages 266-270, 270.
Sultan Chinoy, Mr. . . . .	291.
Supariwalla, C. M. . . . .	34, Frontispiece.
Surti, Mr. . . . .	165.
Surve, Mr. V. C. . . . .	268.
Sutherland, Sub-Conductor H. W. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Sutherland, Mrs. . . . .	291.
Suvla Bay . . . . .	3.
Suvla . . . . .	104, 105.
Ayed Akhbar Hussain, Mr. . . . .	292.
Syed Zahiruddin, Havildar . . . . .	Frontispiece.
Sykes, Sir Percy . . . . .	6.
Tanga . . . . .	2, 258.
Tarachand Pachan, Mr. . . . .	208.
Tauris Tunnel . . . . .	89.
Taylor, Lieutenant C. W. . . . .	9, 75, 84, 88, 171.
Theophilus, Sergeant T. I. . . . .	Frontispiece.
Thomas, Mr. . . . .	292.
Thompson, General . . . . .	211.
Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. . . . .	6.
Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel E. B. . . . .	4, 10, 11, 20, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 58, 60, 66-76; Chapter XII. pages 197-202; Chapter XX. pages 271-275.
Thompson, Captain . . . . .	178.
"Tiger" . . . . .	224.

	PAGE.
Townshend, General .. .. .	4, 117, 120, 121, 122, 135.
Transport difficulties .. .. .	20, 21, 121, 124, 135.
Transport .. .. .	132, 138, 166, 180, 181, 221, 277, 294.
T.A. .. .. .	294.
Turner, Colonel .. .. .	260.
Twin Canals .. .. .	142, 193.
Umrigar, H. E. .. .. .	238, 245.
Value Payable .. .. .	116, 162.
"Varela" .. .. .	111, 113, 114.
Vaughan, Mr. .. .. .	291.
Vaughan, Mrs. .. .. .	291.
Veerbhadra Rao, Mr. .. .. .	268.
Vernem, Mr. A. .. .. .	235.
Vernieux, Major .. .. .	vii
Victoria Nyanza .. .. .	5.
Vlamertyinghe .. .. .	37.
Wadi .. .. .	119, 120.
Walker, Mr. R. G. . . . .	292.
War establishment .. .. .	294.
War investments .. .. .	101.
Warren, Colonel .. .. .	4, 17, 81, 84, 92, 93.
Watkis, General .. .. .	14, 16.
Watts, Lieutenant A. .. .. .	261, 262.
Waziristan .. .. .	276.
Wazir Force .. .. .	11.
White, Mr. .. .. .	9, 84.
Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Bombay .. .. .	292.
Wibrow, Sargeant R. M. . . . .	208.
Willcocks, General Sir James .. .. .	33.
Williams, Lieutenant F. P. .. .. .	38, 75, 87, 88.
Willingdon, Lady .. .. .	185, 285.
Willie, O. .. .. .	84.
Wills, Mr. C. .. .. .	147.
Wilson, Sir A. T. .. .. .	10, 148, 174, 280.
Wilson, J., Postmaster-General, South Africa .. .	5, 255.
Women's Branch War and Relief Fund .. .. .	287, 292.
Wood, Sergeant R. .. .. .	261.
Wymss, Sergeant A. E. .. .. .	Frontispiece.
Yasin .. .. .	168.
Zakar Ali .. .. .	77, 78.
Zhob Valley .. .. .	211.
Zobeir .. .. .	139.







PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

HE  
7215  
S26

Sams, Hubert Arthur  
The Post Office of India  
in the Great War



UTL AT DOWNSVIEW



D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C  
39 13 08 24 11 017 5